

Home  
Telephone  
383-4111  
Want Ads  
386-2121

# The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 78—108th YEAR

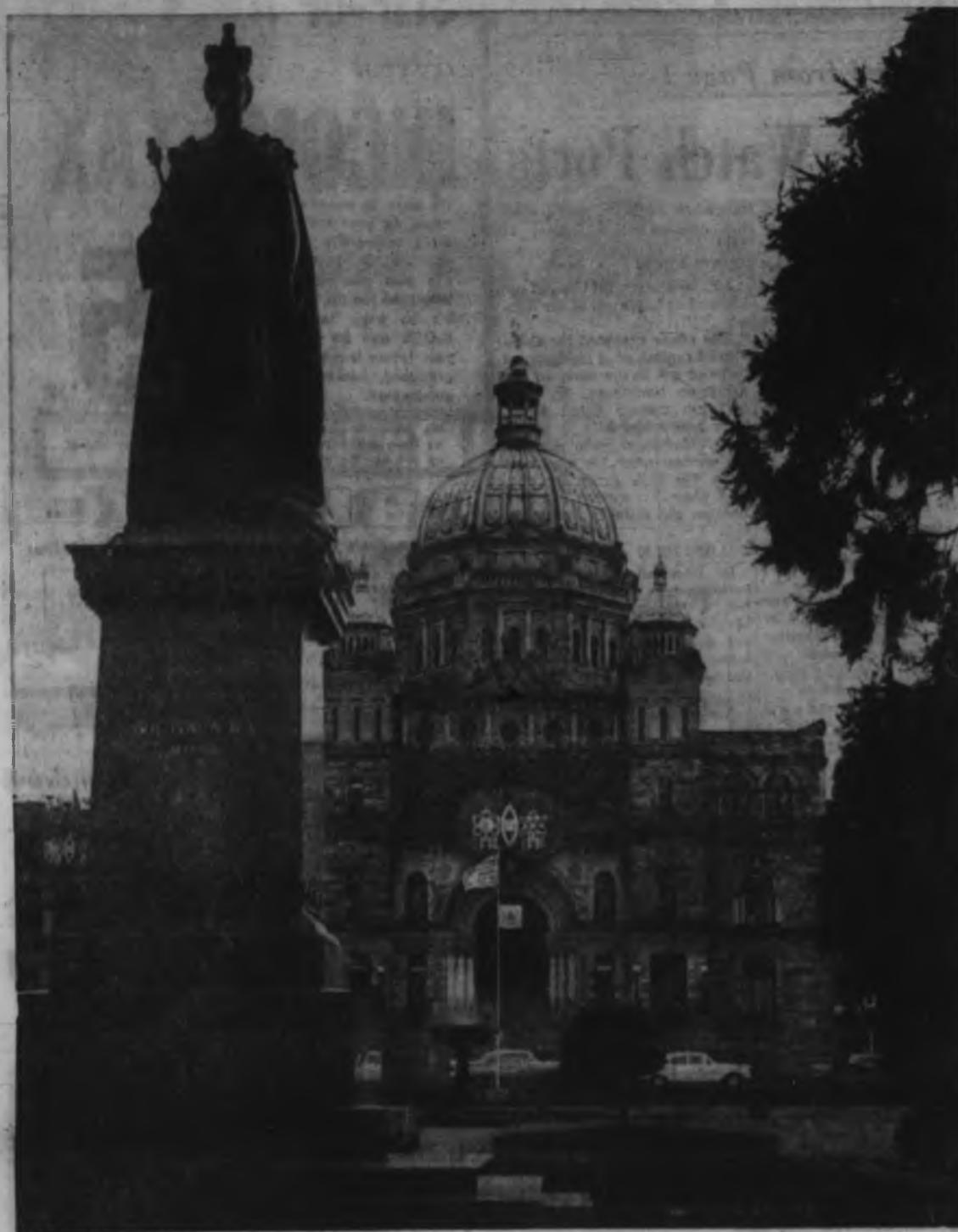
VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1966

10 CENTS DAILY  
14 CENTS SUNDAY

Sunny Periods

(Details on Page 2)

76 PAGES



## Viet Nam Unrest Spreads Over Ousted Corps Boss

### City Tug Reaches Helpless Freighter

The Victoria-based tug Sudbury II late Saturday night reached the Greek freighter Leskipos, left helpless by engine trouble off Tofino.

The Island Tug and Barge vessel met the freighter shortly before 11:30 p.m., and was expected to have a line aboard by this morning. The Leskipos was not believed to be in danger. It will be towed to Vancouver, a one-day job.

## Jet Pilot Survives Mid-Air Collision

FAIRBANKS, Alaska (AP) — A U.S. Air Force pilot missing since a collision of two jet aircraft Thursday was found alive Saturday in rugged country west of here.

A spokesman said Capt. Roy MacDonald, 32, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., had no broken bones and "appeared to be in pretty good shape."

A search group from Eielson base spotted MacDonald after sighting flares about 10 miles southeast of the village of Poorman.

He was picked up by a helicopter.

MacDonald was on a training flight in an F-106 Delta Dart

fighter-interceptor when it collided with a T-33 jet trainer. The trainer landed safely with Maj. Vincent C. Hooper and Maj. Noah B. Gregg aboard. The F-106 crashed after MacDonald bailed out.

Continued on Page 2

### Bombs Hurled At Rioters

NEW DELHI (AP) — Students battled police Saturday in Bengal and turbulent Punjab state with homemade bombs and incendiary torches. In west Bengal and its food-short capital city of Calcutta, an almost uninterrupted week of bloody rioting worsened amid Communist calls for new demonstrations today.

### FBI Agent Describes Terror of Eight-Hour Burial

## 'Light Looked Like Pure Gold'

SNOQUALMIE, Wash. (AP) — "You bet I prayed," FBI agent George J. Foster said Saturday as he described the terrifying ordeal of being buried more than eight hours in his crumpled station wagon caught in a massive snow-slide.

"I knew they would find me eventually, but I didn't know when or how . . . whether I'd be dead or alive."

Foster, 37, recently transferred to Seattle from Wenatchee, Wash., was returning to Wenatchee to visit his wife and five children when the slide hit on U.S. Highway 10

east of Snoqualmie Pass about 6 p.m. Friday.

Highways crews rescued occupants of one party covered car and probed for others. Finding none, they began to clear the slide which covered two lanes of the four-lane highway.

Continued on Page 2

It was not until 2:15 a.m. Saturday that they found Foster and rushed him to a hospital here. Unburnt except for small cuts and exposure, he told about it.

"It hit just as I started to pass the snowshoved on the unsheltered portion of the high-

way (about 60 miles east of Seattle). I was going about 60 miles an hour when I slammed to a stop. It's lucky I had my seatbelt fastened.

"Even as it was the steering wheel was all crumpled. The daylight came on by itself so I could see inside. Outside all I could see was snow."

"The top was crushed down and I remember thinking I was lucky I'm only five feet tall."

Foster said he managed to crawl into the back of the station wagon and get a tire iron. One rear window was

broken and he tried to dig out there.

"I dug and dug and finally gave up," he said, "because I was too tired. I was perspiring so badly I was awfully hot but when I stopped I began to get colder and colder."

"I was shaking so bad I felt like an epileptic. Then I began thinking about it. I'd hoped someone was close enough behind me to know I was there."

Foster said he managed to crawl into the back of the station wagon and get a tire iron. One rear window was

try to keep warm. I either fell asleep or passed out."

"I remember hearing pounding — that must have been when they were hunting near the end."

"Presumably the noise was road clearing equipment working overhead."

"Then I remember seeing a light," said Foster. "It looked like pure gold. I must have blacked out then. I don't even know if they brought me here in an ambulance."

"It's strange, but there seemed to be plenty of air. I didn't notice anything wrong with my breathing."

### Alert Out

## RCMP Awaits Gerda

Ottawa (CP) — RCMP and immigration authorities are watching ports of entry to learn whether Gerda Munasinger, central figure in Canada's sex-and-security scandal, flies to this country during the weekend.

Two gates at Montreal International Airport were sealed off to reporters Saturday afternoon when rumors that she and reporter Robert Reguly of the Toronto Star, who found her in Munich, might be aboard an Air Canada flight from Dusseldorf.

However, Air Canada later said Mrs. Munasinger was not aboard the flight.

#### CONFIDENCE VOTE

The government has scheduled for Monday a two-day money supply debate that provides opportunities to the Opposition to move motions of non-confidence and vote the government out.

But if the Conservatives decide to continue raising questions of privilege about the issue, this supply debate would be postponed a week because Commons rules require that they can begin only on a Monday.

During the weekend, Prime Minister Pearson was meeting with key ministers to draft the terms of reference for the judicial inquiry he has proposed, a spokesman said.

#### WILL BE HELD

An immigration department spokesman said Saturday Mrs. Munasinger would be held by authorities when and if she arrives pending a formal inquiry.

"There is a question about her admissibility under the act," said a statement issued through Immigration Minister Marchand's office.

"It is difficult to settle the question during the weekend. The minister will settle the question with all due speed and if possible make a decision Monday or Tuesday."

Mr. Pearson wants to get the issue out of the House, and he is supported on this by nine

Continued on Page 2

### Bunting Built For Wear

Centennial decorations on legislative buildings are tough. Made of malleable or plywood backing, bolted to masonry, they are meant to withstand elements for full two years of celebrations. Government spokesman said Saturday the cloth may have to be replaced, but plywood was put up to stay two years.

—(Ian McKain)

Continued on Page 2

## Beatrix, Claus Canada-Bound?

AMSTERDAM (AP) — A Dutch government official in a position to know said Saturday that Crown Princess Beatrix and Prince Claus left for Canada on their honeymoon trip "unless plans I knew were changed."

He did not reveal when they left.

They were expected to stay in Canada for a short time with friends to proceed further to one of the quiet islands in the Caribbean area, he said.

He dismissed as a possible

honeymoon location Prince Bernhard's farm near Arusha in Tanzania.

It is known that the closest friend of Beatrix is Dutch-born Renee Smith. She is Baroness Renee Roell by birth, married to a Canadian diplomat, Thursday Bradbrook Smith, living in Ottawa.

A newspaper report said there was a possibility that the couple were not staying with the Bradbrook Smiths but with some of their friends.

Continued on Page 2

## Johnny, George: A Photo Finish

ARCADIA, Calif.—Johnny Longden ended a career of 38 years in racing by riding Canada's George Royal to a photo-finish victory in the \$125,000 San Juan Capistrano Handicap at Santa Anita Saturday.

It was Longden's 6,032nd winner since he became a jockey in 1927.

On completion of the race, the photo-finish sign flashed on the tote board, and moments later when the board showed George Royal as the winner, the crowd of 60,000 gave Longden a standing ovation. (Stories, pictures, Page 19)



Longden

### Fulton Describes Meeting

## GRITS TRIED 'BLACKMAIL'

By BARRY JOHNSON  
Staff Reporter

NEW WESTMINSTER (Special)—Former Conservative justice minister Davie Fulton wired Prime Minister Pearson Saturday "demanding the right" to review the explosive Munasinger file.

He made the statement in an emotional outburst during a panel discussion at the annual meeting here this weekend of the B.C. Conservative Association.

And during an interview, Mr. Fulton said Liberal cabinet minister Guy Favreau offered to trade a release on Munasinger for a truce on "blackmail threat."

Mr. Fulton said that eight days before Justice minister Cardin, apparently in a fit of temper, dropped the name "Monsignor" into parliamentary debate, Mr. Favreau told him in his office.

"If you keep on fighting the Spencer case, things will probably blow up and we will have to mention the Munasinger case."

But Mr. Fulton did not report the conversation, which covered about 15 minutes, to the Conservative leader John Diefenbaker for eight days—until the morning of the day Mr. Cardin dropped the bomb in the House.

Aked why he kept his own counsel, Mr. Fulton replied: "I felt it was not going to relate it to him."

Following a question directed to a Quebec MP from the floor during the panel discussion on strong central government, Mr. Fulton rose and, in an emotionally charged voice, said:

"You can't have strong central government unless you are able to tell whether this woman was dead, there is need for a full examination."

Mr. Diefenbaker arrived at the convention in a rush at about 2:30 p.m. after being landed in a helicopter in the Lester B. Pearson School yard near the convention hotel.



Fulton

### Gerda Full Of Fun,

### Full Probe Welcome

### —John D

Continued on Page 2

TORONTO (CP)—Pierre Sevigny, former Conservative associate defence minister, Saturday night described Gerda Munasinger as pretty and "full of fun"—and no security risk.

Mr. Sevigny said in a television interview that if he appears before a judicial inquiry into the case, "I have nothing to hide."

An inquiry will "amply prove that frankly there was no security risk involved during the stay of this woman in Canada."

OLD FRIEND

Mr. Sevigny was named Thursday as one of the former Diefenbaker ministers Mrs. Munasinger knew where she was in Canada.

Justice Minister Cardin said there was a security risk involved in the case and that Mrs. Munasinger was engaged in espionage work when she lived in East Germany.

#### FUN MAIN INTEREST

Mr. Sevigny said in the television interview that he met the woman and that she was "very pretty, very amusing and full of fun." Her "main interest seemed to be fun."

He said that at no time in any conversation he had with her was there any reference to business or political matters, nor was there any indication that she might be a security risk.

The former minister termed as "completely absurd" Mrs. Munasinger's statement in Munich that she once flew with Mr. Sevigny in a government plane to Boston to "the races."

Continued on Page 2

Garden Notes ..... 26

Names in the News ..... 25

Social ..... 23, 24, 28, 30, 32

Sport ..... 17, 18, 19

Crossword ..... 34

Television ..... 21

Theatres ..... 6, 7

Page 20

Page 21

Page 22

Page 23

Page 24

Page 25

Page 26

Page 27

Page 28

Page 29

Page 30

Page 31

Page 32

Page 33

Page 34

Page 35

Page 36

Page 37

Page 38

Page 39

Page 40

Page 41

Page 42

Page 43

Page 44

Page 45

Page 46

Page 47

Page 48

Page 49

Page 50

Page 51

Page 52

Page 53

&lt;p



Continued from Page 1

## Fulton Charges Favreau Offered Silence for Truce

have strong decent men running it."

He charged the Liberal administration with "petty blackmail, petty forgery and attempts at frustration."

He promised that he would speak on the Munsinger case in the House Monday and said it would be "on the basis of fact, not the way Cardin did when he admitted he had never read it."

He explained later he believes he has a right to review the file because it came into being while he was justice minister and therefore is privy to its content.

Mr. Fulton said in the interview the justice minister "won't be able to substantiate his charges in total, not on the security aspect of the case."

"I told him that this is non-secrecy," he said, "so I can't appoint an in-camera judicial inquiry."

He charged that, instead of calling the inquiry, the government chose to try to "turn Parliament into a tool of its own purposes."

In spite of this, Mr. Fulton said he would not oppose Prime Minister Pearson's proposed judicial inquiry.

"We have to deal with this

case," he said. "We have to have them refute or resign."

"Cardin will have to put up or resign."

He charged the Liberal government with treating parliament as if to say: "If you stop criticizing us, we are going to tell all we know about you."

He added ominously: "We are not going to yield to the temptation of bringing up more security cases."

"There were lots around in 1957 and we never mentioned them."

He charged the Liberals had planned to bring up the Munsinger case "all along," and that Mr. Cardin's blurted reference to the case was "not by accident."

"He had been contemplating this all along — a deliberate attempt at blackmail."

Was there anything to blackmail the former Conservative administration about? Mr. Fulton was asked.

He replied that, when the case came to his attention as Justice Minister "I dealt with it properly and made my report."

Asked to whom he reported, Mr. Fulton said: "The person it's my duty to report to" declined emphatically to elaborate.

He said earlier he intended to speak on the Munsinger file Monday in Parliament and said he has "a reasonably clear recollection" of its content.

Pressed on the question of the file's content, Mr. Fulton refused to say whether it contained the names of any members of the then Conservative government.

"I just will not answer that," he said. "I'll be speaking in Parliament so far as it's proper for me to do."

Continued from Page 1

## Diefenbaker Ready for Probe

His arrival and its attendant hubbub set the convention program back about an hour.

### CHOOSEN OPPORTUNITY

As he pushed past reporters, he claimed the whole mess wouldn't have come to parliamentary light if he had been pressed instead of fishing here.

"It was chosen to be an opportunity when it was known I was to be away," he said as he pressed into the hotel. "Thursday and Friday (in the House) were to be devoted to entirely non-controversial matters."

The minister of justice chose the occasion to make statements.

### IN THE NORTH

"He knew I had not only left, but I was in the north and couldn't get back."

Mr. Diefenbaker claimed he was innocent up to Friday of the fact that Gerta Munsinger had been reported found alive and well — not the least bit dead of leukemia — and was talking to reporters about the alleged sex-scandal.

It is known, however, that the Conservative leader had read the Vancouver morning paper on the plane Saturday morning while returning from Port Hardy to Vancouver.

### NO CONTACT

He claimed he had had no contact with the outside world while fishing at a remote Raymoner Logging Company camp on the northwest tip of the Island.

A reporter said that his paper's chartered plane was directed away from the company dock Friday.

Mr. Diefenbaker said in his speech that when the Spencer case was under discussion, Mr. Pearson "produced a new case."

"Cardin said the woman had died four years ago."

"What's a resurrection?"

"Then they were in difficulty."

"They awaited my departure so there would be nothing but non-provocative and non-controversial matters."

The Cardin attack, he said, "demands action. We must go into the whole question of security."

He referred to a conversation reported by E. Davie Fulton to have taken place between Mr. Fulton and Guy Favreau, president of the privy council. Mr.

Fulton said Mr. Favreau threatened that if the Conservatives didn't lay off the Spencer case, the Liberals would resurrect the Munsinger file.

Said Mr. Diefenbaker: "We don't blackmail easily in the Conservative Party."

The leader outlined the things the party should fight in the current parliament:

- The balance of payments deficit.

2 Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., March 13, 1966

Continued from Page 1

## RCMP Watch Ports

Creditors members. The Conservatives say parliamentary practice demands that Justice Minister Cardin name names and make charges in the Commons first.

Mrs. Munsinger, discovered in Munich Thursday by reporter Reguly, says she came to Canada in 1955.

She said Pierre Sevigny, then associate defence minister, gave her a birthstone ring, and that she had travelled with him in a twin-engined government plane to Boston "for the races."

### SECOND NAME

She also said she knew a second Conservative minister "very well." But she did not name him.

Mrs. Munsinger said she was willing to testify before an inquiry but wanted protection while in Canada because she feared for her life from a Montreal businessman-racketeer.

Mr. Diefenbaker said in his speech that when the Spencer case was under discussion, Mr. Pearson "produced a new case."

"Cardin said the woman had died four years ago."

"What's a resurrection?"

"Then they were in difficulty."

He claimed he had had no contact with the outside world while fishing at a remote Raymoner Logging Company camp on the northwest tip of the Island.

A reporter said that his paper's chartered plane was directed away from the company dock Friday.

Mr. Diefenbaker said in his speech that when the Spencer case was under discussion, Mr. Pearson "produced a new case."

"Cardin said the woman had died four years ago."

"What's a resurrection?"

"Then they were in difficulty."

### POLICE FILE

In Montreal, a city police spokesman said the department has a hush-hush file on the blonde beauty which has been put under lock and key in the office of chief inspector Leslie Hobbs.

- Rampant rise in the cost of building materials and machinery.
- High taxes.
- Low war veterans' and old age pensions.

Don't make a SLIP-UP on your

## INCOME TAX

It's easy to make mistakes on your tax return, especially this year... and mistakes can cost you money. Why take the risk when it's so easy to use BLOCK and be SURE your return is properly prepared, checked and guaranteed.

**\$5 UP**

We guarantee accurate preparation of every tax return. If we make any errors that cost you any penalty or interest, we will pay the penalty or interest.

**MR. BLOCK CO.**

North America's Largest Tax Service, over 1,000 Offices

ROSS BOUGLES VICTORIA 5716 OAK ST. VANCOUVER 3397 KINGWAY VANCOUVER 0451 NANAIMO VANCOUVER

Weekdays, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
Saturday, 9 to 5 Phone 888-9813  
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

Starts Monday, 8:30 a.m.

At Standard

# sale

## LARGE SIZE

## Broadloom

## RUGS

A large selection of quality carpeting... Mostly the ends of rolls from our Warehouse!

REDUCED TO CLEAR... offering the best of colors, textures and yarns!

Here Are Some Examples From a Tremendous Selection!

### SALE

Wool Loop, Satinwood, 12 ft. by 14 ft. 6 ins.	194 <sup>00</sup>	SALE
Reg. \$269.95		169 <sup>00</sup>
Acrylic Cut-Uncut, Gold, 12 ft. by 12 ft. 8 ins.	154 <sup>50</sup>	139 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$214.95		
Acrylic Plush, Lime Green, 12 ft. by 14 ft. 3 ins.	179 <sup>00</sup>	319 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$226.95		
Herculan Loop, Blue, 12 ft. by 12 ft. 10 ins.	119 <sup>40</sup>	189 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$153.14		
Acrylic Plush, Hunter Green, 12 ft. by 10 ft. 6 ins.	189 <sup>00</sup>	157 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$182.25		
Acrylic Plush, Lime Green, 12 ft. by 11 ft. 3 ins.	139 <sup>00</sup>	169 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$181.90		
Acrylic Cut-Uncut, Beige, 12 ft. by 15 ft. 10 ins.	219 <sup>00</sup>	219 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$306.00		
Wool Loop, Aqua, 12 ft. by 13 ft. 10 ins.	184 <sup>50</sup>	179 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$242.95		
Acrylic Shear, Beige, 12 ft. by 15 ft. 2 ins.	139 <sup>00</sup>	129 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$227.50		
Wool Loop, Tweed, Green, Brown, 12 ft. by 9 ft. 6 ins.	169 <sup>50</sup>	179 <sup>50</sup>
Reg. \$255.50		
Nylon Loop, Gold, 12 ft. by 10 ft. 9 ins.	148 <sup>00</sup>	159 <sup>50</sup>
Reg. \$196.82		
Acrylic Plush, Bronze, 12 ft. by 11 ft. 5 ins.	214 <sup>50</sup>	289 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$279.95		
Nylon Loop, Beige, 12 ft. by 10 ft. 3 ins.	137 <sup>50</sup>	149 <sup>00</sup>
Reg. \$190.75		
Nylon Loop, Gold, 12 ft. by 12 ft. 11 ins.	159 <sup>00</sup>	179 <sup>50</sup>
Reg. \$241.80		

And Many, Many More! On the Third Floor!



737 Yates Street - EV 2-5111

SURROUNDED BY FREE PARKING

## The Weather

MARCH 13, 1966

Cloudy with a few sunny periods, little change in temperature. Outlook Monday, morning showers, little change in temperature. Wind: south-easterly 15 changing to west 15 Sunday morning. Saturday's precipitation: 44 mm.

Recently I read in a book that anyone without hydrochloric acid should take a certain number of drops every day before each meal and wonder if I should do so again. Also does this harm the stomach?

First, do not — I repeat, DO NOT — start taking this without your doctor's instructions.

Hydrochloric acid is one of several digestive juices which the stomach needs to break up food into forms which can be absorbed.

However, this acid is in very dilute form. We need very little of it, although we do need that small amount.

Ordinary hydrochloric acid is far too strong, and would cause a corrosive acid, cause a painful burn. It has to be diluted on the order of one drop of acid to 500 drops of water — pretty weak, in other words. And only a small amount of this weakened solution is required each day.

A doctor's prescription is necessary to get the proper solution.

Second, I removed from your letter the number of drops which your book suggested. The amount which can be neither more or less than that.

CHECK WITH DOCTOR

Third, until your doctor examines you, there is no way of knowing whether you still need any supplemental acid. If you are having any trouble digesting



## Love Nest

A radiance of diamonds, nestled in an imaginative setting of precious metals... how symbolic of the love you share. Naturally, only the very best will do.

Knowing your jeweler is the best guarantee that the gem you select is the right one for you.

Professionally trained, ethical jewelers are most often identified by the emblem below. Our firm is proud to be able to claim membership in the American Gem Society.

MEMBER AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

• CONVENIENT TERMS

PRINCETON JEWELERS LTD.

1200 DOUGLAS ST.

385-4431



Prince Philip, centre, sits at controls of \$1,000,000 flight simulator, chatting with Capt. Troy Post, left, Braniff board chairman and Braniff president Harding Lawrence in Dallas, Tex. (AP)

## Philip Wins Praise Of 'Jet' Co-Pilot

DALLAS (UPI) — Prince BAC-111 jets from Britain and he thought the monarchy would last past the end of this century.

"Well, we've been doing quite well for a long time," he said. "The system England has added gaiety to politics. You can't imagine a 26-year-old woman being elected president."

Elizabeth became Queen at 26.

Braniff uses the simulator to train pilots who have been used to other types of jets to fly BAC-111s.

Philip left Dallas for Tucson, Ariz. He will visit Los Angeles, Chicago, New York and Toronto before returning home.

With reporters in Dallas he lightly discussed the future of the monarchy and ducked all questions about British politics. One reporter asked whether

Philip was an excellent pilot. Capt. Lee Williams, who sat in the co-pilot's seat of the simulator at Braniff International headquarters, said,

Philip spent about three hours in Dallas, looking about Braniff's headquarters and lunching with the board of directors.

Braniff bought a number of

## Fulton Suggests

By BARRY JOHNSON

NEW WESTMINSTER (Staff) — Davie Fulton, former federal justice minister, Saturday suggested it may be time Canada's constitution had a tuneup.

"The constitution must be viable, not a museum piece," he said during a panel discussion at a meeting of the B.C. Conservative Association.

Mr. Fulton wondered if the constitution, as it was written in 1876, would serve today and hinted it may be time to reconsider the spectrum of division of responsibilities between the federal and provincial governments.

10 PARTS

He described Canada as "the coming together of parts, 10 provinces each having proper responsibilities, the parts being greater than the whole."

He suggested that some responsibilities of the federal government be changed and some provincial responsibilities might profitably be transferred to federal jurisdiction.

Other members of the panel of national unity were Roger Regimbald and Clement Vincent, Quebec members of parliament.

Mr. Regimbald told the 250

delegates the worst thing to happen to Canadian unity for 35 years was the creation of the Biculturalism and Bilingualism Commission.

"That thing had only one effect," he said. "It brought to national prominence all the little fictions, the little heartaches and made the problem look as if everybody hates everybody."

DOESN'T EXIST

"How can you be bilingual?" he asked. "It does not exist."

He said Canadians could be aware of two cultures but could only have one each.

The ebullient Mr. Regimbald set about to tell French-speaking delegates straight on what he took care to call French-speaking

Canadians — not French Canadians.

"Once Quebec is boiled down

to specifics the people are exactly the same," he said.

"When a French-speaking Canadian looks into the mirror while brushing his teeth in the morning, he does not ask himself: 'What are the English going to do to me today?'

"We have exactly the same pre-occupations."

OWN CONTEXT

He said Quebecers are first of all Canadians; "once that is established, we are French-speaking Canadians living in a context which is particularly our own."

"Third, we are Quebecers."

"Opening out talk is a language that grew up in the last five years and we can attach it directly to the present Liberal administration."

NOT VOICE

Police safety commissioner Arnold Spiers identified the prisoner as Thomas Bennett.

Spiers said Bennett, for no

disclosed reason, opened fire Friday on Capt. Donald Sims, 29,

as the officer stood in a service station here talking on the telephone.

Four .22-calibre bullets smashed through the front window of the station. One hit Sims in the shoulder and lodged in his neck. He was in satisfactory condition at a New Orleans hospital.

Sims was home on leave before heading for Viet Nam.

Governors Back Johnson

WASHINGTON (AP) — Governors of 38 states met with President Johnson Saturday and afterwards voted unanimously that they "wholeheartedly support and endorse" his policies in Viet Nam.

The vote, taken in the historic Blue Room of the White House, was announced by Republican Gov. John Reed of Maine. Gov.

Reed told reporters he plans to get in touch with the 12 governors who were not present to seek their support for the resolution.

"There is no question in my mind they will all respond affirmatively," he said.

Opposition leader Diefenbaker

prayed himself an angler during two-day fishing trip at Port Hardy. Here he shows one of three steelhead he caught. Saturday night he was keynote speaker at B.C. Conservative Convention, New Westminster. (CP)

WASHINGON (AP) — Gary Gaudette, 5, was killed when struck by a car near his home in suburban Coquitlam Thursday. The boy was pronounced dead on arrival at hospital in New Westminster.

Fish Bite For John D

Opposition leader Diefenbaker

prayed himself an angler during

two-day fishing trip at

Port Hardy. Here he shows

one of three steelhead he

caught. Saturday night he was

keynote speaker at B.C.

Conservative Convention, New

Westminster. (CP)

Lose 10-15 Lbs. A Month On New Air Force Diet

Often Called The

Drinking Man's Diet

WASHINGTON, D.C. (Special) — This is the revolutionary new low-carbohydrate diet that everyone is suddenly talking about. It is known variously as the Air Force Diet, the Astronaut Diet, the Airline Pilot's Diet, and sometimes popularly known as the Drinking Man's Diet. The effect it allows you to drink all the liquor you want, eat formerly "forbidden" foods such as big steaks trimmed with fat, rich gravies, mayonnaise, lobster swimming in butter, bacon, fats, sausages and scrambled eggs—and still lose 10-15 lbs. a month. This is one diet that really works. Senators in Washington, D.C. and Members of Parliament in Ottawa, Canada, report losing 40 to 50 pounds with ease. Bob Blackburn, the man in the TV column, reports in the current issue of Maclean's magazine, March 1966, losing 40 pounds in five weeks while indulging himself in all kinds of rich foods and alcoholic beverages. Women report equally startling results. Calorie play no part in this diet. What you do is count your carbohydrate grams, and limit your starch and sugar intake to 60 grams daily. The reason for this is simple. When your body doesn't burn up all starches and sugars you eat, the excess carbohydrates quickly turn into unsightly fat. On a low carbohydrate diet your body is forced to call on its own fat stores for carbohydrates for energy and thus you lose fat. When the fat is gone you will cease to lose weight, and your weight will remain constant. Counting carbohydrate grams is easy. The new Air Force diet manual lists the carbohydrate content of 1,500 foods and 50 alcoholic beverages. And gives the detailed rules to follow this new diet. It also gives typical low-carb menus that are every bit as pleasant as not dieting at all. The new Air Force diet manual is designed especially for Air Force personnel to keep in fighting trim. But it has proven to be more than that. It has proved to be a Godsend for people who hate dieting—who find salad without dressing unbearable, eggs without bacon unthinkable, dinner without dessert unthinkable. In short, if you like to live well and have a weight problem, this new diet manual will change your life, as it has for thousands of others. Recently published as a private edition in Canada, the diet manual can now be obtained by sending \$2 to Standard Furniture, 311-H, 92 King Street East, Toronto 1, Canada. Unconditional money-back guarantee. If after trying the diet for 30 days you have not lost 10-15 lbs., simply return the diet manual and your \$2 (plus postage) will be refunded promptly and without question. This is the message as a reminder. Decide now to regain the trim, attractive figure of your youth—while still enjoying hearty breakfasts, lunches and dinners—and drinking all the liquor you want. Order now before others snap up the limited supply.

Fish Bite For John D

Opposition leader Diefenbaker

prayed himself an angler during

two-day fishing trip at

Port Hardy. Here he shows

one of three steelhead he

caught. Saturday night he was

keynote speaker at B.C.

Conservative Convention, New

Westminster. (CP)

Plan Hike

Murray Matheson will lead

the Victoria Natural History

Society's field trip, March 19

Group meets at 9:30 a.m. in

Monterey parking lot, Hillside

and Douglas.

SEE THESE LOW-LOW

QUICK-SELL PRICES!

Electric Ranges

Gurney 40-inch range. 29<sup>00</sup>

SALE Westinghouse 40-inch range. 29<sup>00</sup>

BALE General Electric 40-inch range. 39<sup>00</sup>

BALE Moffat 40-inch range. 49<sup>00</sup>

SALE Moffat 24-inch range. 59<sup>00</sup>

SALE Westinghouse 30-inch range. 69<sup>00</sup>

BALE General Electric 30-inch range. 79<sup>00</sup>

BALE Frigidaire 30-inch range. 69<sup>00</sup>

SALE General Electric 24-inch range. 69<sup>00</sup>

SALE Viking 30-inch range. 89<sup>00</sup>

SALE Viking 30-inch range. 89<sup>00</sup>

SALE Westinghouse 14 cu. ft. 119<sup>00</sup>

Refrigerators

General Electric, 8 cu. ft. 39<sup>00</sup>

Frigidaire, 8 cu. ft. 49<sup>00</sup>

Frigidaire, 9 cu. ft. 59<sup>00</sup>

Westinghouse, 8 cu. ft. 69<sup>00</sup>

Viking, 9 cu. ft. 79<sup>00</sup>

Leonard, 10 cu. ft. 89<sup>00</sup>

Westinghouse, 11 cu. ft. 99<sup>00</sup>

Frigidaire, 12 cu. ft. 99<sup>00</sup>

Crosley, 8 cu. ft. 99<sup>00</sup>

Westinghouse, 14 cu. ft. 119<sup>00</sup>

Oil Ranges

Wingham, Cyclo Burner. 49<sup>00</sup>

Cyclo range, Cyclo burner. 59<sup>00</sup>

Fawcett range-with Cyclo burner. 99<sup>00</sup>

Washers

Norge Automatic Washer. 49<sup>00</sup>

Inglis Automatic Washer. 59<sup>00</sup>

Inglis Automatic Washer. 69<sup>00</sup>

Westinghouse Automatic Washer. 89<sup>00</sup>

Spinner Dryer

Servis. 69<sup>00</sup>

FREE DELIVERY!

USUAL

EASY TERMS!

ALL APPLIANCES

HAVE 30-DAY

GUARANTEE

Standard FURNITURE DENMYS OF VICTORIA

737 Yates St.

SURROUNDED BY FREE PARKING

'Must Be Viable'

## Constitution Needs Look

By BARRY JOHNSON

NEW WESTMINSTER (Staff) — Davie Fulton, former federal justice minister, Saturday suggested it may be time Canada's constitution had a tuneup.

"The constitution must be viable, not a museum piece," he said during a panel discussion at a meeting of the B.C. Conservative Association.

Mr. Fulton wondered if the constitution, as it was written in 1876, would serve today and hinted it may be time to reconsider the spectrum of division of responsibilities between the federal and provincial governments.

10 PARTS

He described Canada as "the coming together of parts, 10 provinces each having proper responsibilities, the parts being greater than the whole."

He suggested that some responsibilities of the federal government be changed and some provincial responsibilities might profitably be transferred to federal jurisdiction.

Other members of the panel of national unity were Roger Regimbald and Clement Vincent, Quebec members of parliament.

Mr. Regimbald told the 250

delegates the worst thing to happen to Canadian unity for 35 years was the creation of the Biculturalism and Bilingualism Commission.

"That thing had only one effect," he said. "It brought to national prominence all the little fictions, the little heartaches and made the problem look as if everybody hates everybody."

DOESN'T EXIST

"How can you be bilingual?" he asked. "It does not exist."

He said Canadians could be aware of two cultures but could only have one each.

# The Daily Colonist.

"An Independent Newspaper  
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

1858

1966

Published every morning except Monday by the  
Colonist Publishing Ltd., at 3031 Douglas Street,  
Victoria, G.C. Advertising rates and terms and for pay-  
ment of postage in cash. Member Audit Bureau of  
Circulations.

RICHARD BOWER  
Publisher and Editor-in-Chief

PAGE 4

SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1966

## All in One Basket

**THE DANGER** inherent in Canada's reliance on U.S. co-operation for its own prosperity has perhaps rarely been more clearly defined than in the case of Atlantic Acceptance Corporation, the Canadian financial company which went to the wall last summer when it was unable to refinance its short-term borrowings.

At the royal commission hearing now proceeding on the Atlantic failure, evidence was given by Barry L. McFadden, Atlantic treasurer, was given by company's trouble stemmed directly from the U.S. directive—given by President Johnson—that U.S. corporations should voluntarily limit the flow of funds outside the U.S.

It was unfortunate for Atlantic that a large portion of its short-term borrowings—\$24,000,000 out of a total of \$56,000,000—were with U.S. firms.

When one after another of their U.S. lenders informed Atlantic that under the Johnson guidelines there would be no refinancing, Atlantic officials had to look feverishly and as it turned out unsuccessfully for other sources of short-term capital.

The company had relied so heavily on the New York money market and had made such inadequate prior arrangements for reserve elsewhere, that when the U.S. lenders formally asked for their cash, Atlantic had no option but to fold.

Atlantic surprisingly could not raise the money elsewhere. At that stage, it is to be remembered, there was no suspicion that Atlantic was not in the long term, a solid, going concern.

The royal commission may find that Atlantic was over-venturesome; it may even find that deals of a non-ethical nature were made, but the final fact remains that it was the dependence on the U.S. that torpedoed the ship.

It was only after the Atlantic collapse and the reason for the failure became known that many other Canadian companies found that they too had major U.S. commitments that might under even stricter presidential guidelines involve them in serious difficulties.

The efforts of these companies during the past month has been to fortify themselves against this danger, and many of them have taken preventive measures at cost to both themselves and their shareholders.

The lesson is one, however, that should not go unheeded by any Canadian. The old saying that it is dangerous to have all one's eggs in one basket is as true today as ever it was.

That is why it is vital that Canada should pursue a multilateral rather than a unilateral trading pattern.

## Doing Their Part

**PROONENTS** of more built-in vehicular safety in Canada have come under fire from two quarters in recent weeks. First, leaders of this campaign received a broadside from the president of a motor corporation who referred to them as "the present rash of loud-mouthed amateurs who are sounding off about car safety," and who claimed their real interest was in personal publicity. Second, more mildly but more surprisingly, they were criticized by the chairman of the Canadian Highway Safety Council, who noted that human error still caused 90 per cent of traffic accidents and suggested that safety year was being set back by the placing of too much emphasis on the protective deficiencies of cars.

One can scarcely credit, however, that in the public mind the pressure for car improvements has obscured the need for better driving habits. Rather it surely will have added to interest in the whole field of making driving less perilous. And would either the corporation president or the council chairman suggest that a tenth or even a twentieth of the deaths and the suffering and the financial loss involved in road accidents is not important enough to warrant the current campaign?

In any case, it is quite clear that the betterment that is coming about in the design of automobiles, from the safety point of view, is almost entirely the result of a growing demand for it in the United States, the big market.

Even if the "loud-mouthed amateurs" in Canada were to pipe down, there is one in the White House in Washington who has just presented a \$700,000,000, six-year traffic safety program to Congress which in large part concerns automotive standards and which will gently but firmly nudge the manufacturers along.

Canadians who are in the forefront of this effort are merely—but commendably taking their share in a battle that does not involve the international boundary.

## Useful Experiment

**THERE IS** considerable merit in the suggestion of a Social Credit member of the Alberta legislature, Mr. Lee Leavitt, of Calgary Queen's Park, that automobile drivers' licences issued to young men under the age of 19 should be probationary.

These licences, he suggests, should be revoked if the driver abuses his privileges and shows through his behavior behind the wheel that he lacks emotional maturity.

This immaturity is all too prevalent in the teenage driver, as is very clearly shown by accident statistics and the antics of some of them who, through no fault of their own, have so far managed to avoid collision or worse.

Traffic authorities in British Columbia have actually considered the advisability of introducing the probationary licence for this age group. It is felt it would have a sobering psychological impact.

Any regulation which might have the effect of lessening the murderous traffic toll in this province merits careful study. And Mr. Leavitt's proposal could very well accomplish this very desirable result.

In effect, the traffic authorities have already operated in much the same way that Mr. Leavitt suggests. A youthful offender always runs the risk of having his licence invalidated. But the very fact that it is marked "probationary" would be a deterrent to recklessness.

This, in the view of some officials, is the chief value in the idea.

It is an experiment which will readily recommend itself to all authorities who are striving to reduce the spiralling figures of traffic disasters.



Elk Lake

## Time Capsule

### Esquimalt Looking Up

From Colonist File

**S**AINTS was looking forward to having its own water supply from wells in the Cordova Bay area. 35 years ago.

More than half a dozen had already been constructed, and Reeve Leslie Passmore told Victoria Contractors' Association dinner meeting that if the final well then being drilled measured up to the standard of its predecessors, the whole group of them would produce enough water to provide for the natural increase in population for the next 30 years.

The Lady Douglas Chapter of the IODE in performance of its annual custom was to mark the 73rd anniversary of the landing of Sir James Douglas on the southern shores of Vancouver Island, March 18, with an entertainment and tea at the Empress Hotel, 30 years ago.

The select committee to inquire into the Wellington Canal miners' dispute, have decided to further adjourn their meeting.

The union members found guilty of besieging J. B. Hugo were today notified to appear at the Supreme Court, Victoria, Monday afternoon for sentence.

The steamer Walla Walla sailed today.

J. Maher has bought a lot on Halliburton Street and will erect a large hotel for the accommodation of miners.

An Indian child was burned to death, last night.

From Esquimalt came news that "properly in looking up in town account of the improved and improving means of communication afforded by the Tramway company."

"Mr. Landry is putting up a fine store and dwelling on the Main street which is given to be used by Mr. Pearce as a grocery store and post office. The Albion Iron Works Company have purchased ... two lots outside the graving dock enclosure ... Upon them it is proposed to erect shops in anticipation of the extensive operations they expect to carry on among shipping."

★ ★ ★

The Lady Douglas Chapter of the IODE in performance of its annual custom was to mark the 73rd anniversary of the landing of Sir James Douglas on the southern shores of Vancouver Island, March 18, with an entertainment and tea at the Empress Hotel, 30 years ago.

There was another anniversary observance in preparation, too. The Victoria High School Thespians were making ready, as their part in Victoria's celebration of the Shakespeare tercentenary, to present scenes from Julius Caesar and Henry IV.

"Live where taxes are low," said an advertisement in the Colonist. "Victoria West, just outside the city limits, almost new four-room cottage, bath and pantry, full cement basement, sewer, etc. The price (\$3,000) includes about \$300 worth of furniture. Taxes for 1915 only \$8."

★ ★ ★

The Deluge Engine Company had just chosen its officers for the year, and the Colonist was "pleased to notice among the names some of our most prominent citizens," 18 years ago.

These volunteers were "unquestionably doing good service to the community by taking part in this useful institution."

All young and active citizens who take an interest in the fire department and the protection of the city from destruction should forthwith enrol themselves."

The Library of the Mechanics' Institute — the beginnings of the present Victoria Public Library — had newly increased by the following liberal contribution of books:

"From Mr. Edward Watson, the Unedited Antiquities of Attica ... from Miss Florence Wilson, Oeuvres de Cézanne, stereotyped edition; Gilpin's History of Civilization; Bleak House, in French; Cymbeline, in German; Fenelon's l'Education des Filles; Godick's German Literature; Dumas' La Tulipe Noire; The Wandering Jew ... Mrs. N. C. Bailey has also presented some skulls of the wolf, beaver, seal, etc."

★ ★ ★

Most important, Radhakrishnan said he would use all his influence to try to get the Geneva conference reconvened.

While there seems little hope of this so long as the Soviet Union, a co-chairman in the Geneva accord, shows no interest, the Indian president has promised to cultivate India in the direction of Moscow, which he

promised to do.

Hanot chose to make no response to the peace overture.

★ ★ ★

These volunteers were "unquestionably doing good service to the community by taking part in this useful institution."

All young and active citizens who take an interest in the fire department and the protection of the city from destruction should forthwith enrol themselves."

The Library of the Mechanics'

Institute — the beginnings of

the present Victoria Public

Library — had newly increased by the following

liberal contribution of books:

"From Mr. Edward Watson,

the Unedited Antiquities of

Attica ... from Miss Florence

Wilson, Oeuvres de Cézanne,

stereotyped edition; Gilpin's

History of Civilization; Bleak

House, in French; Cymbeline, in

German; Fenelon's l'Education

des Filles; Godick's German

Literature; Dumas' La Tulipe

Noire; The Wandering Jew ...

Mrs. N. C. Bailey has also

presented some skulls of the

wolf, beaver, seal, etc."

★ ★ ★

## In Yugoslavia

### Relations Strained

By LAJOS LEDERER  
from London

**M**ARSHAL TITO has admitted that the serious differences which emerged within the Yugoslav Communist Party leadership after the introduction of economic reform last summer have now become wider and sharper.

He gave a warning in a speech last week to the plenum of the party's Central Committee "that there is no place in the Communist Party for those who fail to carry out the implementation of the reform." They should get out. He observed that some leading Communists "favor the reform only in words, but remain passive in deeds." They were, he suggested, "working against the implementation of the reforms."

Vice-president Alexander Rankovic, one of Tito's closest collaborators, has outlined the difficulties which the party leadership is now faced with, and has sought to explain the reasons for the sharp differences within the party.

Rankovic is Serbian. He said it was necessary to speak about this chauvinistic manifestation in Serbia because "Serbia is the biggest republic, and the Serbian people the most numerous nation in the socialist community of peoples and nationalities of Yugoslavia."

Rivalry between the republics for a higher standard of living and a greater participation in the development of the country's economy as a whole brought the present crisis to the surface.

Until the reforms were introduced, all republics, regardless of their competence, shared in the allocation of investment expenditure and economic development. This has now been stopped. Some of the seven republics, Montenegro, Bosnia, and notable Serbia, are required to make sacrifices to put the country's economy in a healthy state.

Marshal Tito's greatest achievement during the war and after was to submerge national rivalries in the unity of the state. The regime's leaders will meet on March 11 to take "concrete measures" against the dangerous tendencies now threatening to tear this unity apart.

(UPI Copyright)

## Home-Owner Grants No Welfare Item

I VENTURE to say that Mr. Makovski's remarks about

home-owner grants will be re-

ceived with astonishment,

never having opened a Burmese

volume, perhaps — without al-

ways knowing precisely how to

spell the words in question. I

can but hope I hit them right.

Men of all tongues spoke

before they could read and they

never stopped absorbing

linguistic snatches, which

means that even in our en-

lightened times speaking and writing

are not the twins maybe they

should be. It is when putting

pen to paper that one realises

that the spoken and the written

word, means to be of the same

vintage. I did not upset the

academic atmosphere that

thrilled me, therefore by ask-

ing my companions to match

their bilingualism with a spelling bee. I can, as I said, be

very polite when the need arises.

★ ★ ★

P.S. I hope those readers who

have written me of late will

accept this acknowledgement of

their welcome letters. I am

always glad to receive letters,

whether redundant or roses or

thorns, but not always able to

answer them personally.

OLD TIMER.

applaud this effort towards

economy and efficiency? No,

you carp and criticize.

No Liberal I, but when we see

our government trying, under

difficult circumstances, to do

their best for Canada, why not

give them a pat on

# Red China Won't Fight If It Can Avoid It

The chief question before American statesmen today is the nature of the Chinese dragon. Is he made of paper or some tougher substance?

In immediate terms, the question resolves itself into an assessment of the Chinese Communists' intentions in Viet Nam. If the United States makes the same sort of misassessment the Chinese have made, the result could be a general war. If the United States recolls in an excess of caution, the result could be the loss of Viet Nam with all the attendant consequences.

Teams of specialists are engaged in attempting to make a clear assessment. They work from the record of past Chinese actions as well as a voluminous file of Chinese statements.

Probably the single most illuminating statement is Chairman Mao Tse-Tung's injunction to "deprecate the enemy strategically, but treat him with caution tactically."

The Chinese feel that they are following this advice by their unrelenting sponsorship of the strategy of the "liberation movement," while declining to involve themselves directly in a war that can be won by the Vietnamese themselves.

As a general rule, the Chinese Communists dare up to the limit of their capabilities. But they have a realistic view of the limitations imposed upon their short-run capabilities by their lack of decisive material power. They are, therefore, not anxious to provoke an overwhelming attack by superior American forces through entering the war in Viet Nam.

At the same time, they are deeply concerned about the irrational, "adventurous" element in the American administration. Thus, they sincerely feel that they are taking great risks by their stalwart support of the insurgents in South Viet Nam.

Their constant self-congratulation on their own daring and

the strident warnings of imminent American attack they direct to the Chinese people indicate just how cautious the Chinese are in practice.

Before they came into the Korean war, the Communists warned the world that they would intervene. Their affirmation that they will not intervene in Viet Nam therefore deserves serious consideration.

There is, in the judgment of most specialists here, only one set of circumstances which would make Chinese intervention certain. If China herself were attacked the Communists would have no choice but to retaliate with all the force at their command.

If they felt that they were about to be attacked, as they did in Korea, they would probably respond. Nonetheless, their reaction in 1968 would undoubtedly be more cautious than it was in 1950, in part because they have,

Leaving all ideological questions aside, the Chinese need North Viet Nam as a buffer state between themselves and American power in the simple context of old fashioned power politics.

By ROBERT S. ELEGANT, from Hong Kong

Within those broad terms, Vietnamese if the Americans, however, all evidence indicates enlarged the scope of the war, that the Chinese have no intention of getting themselves bogged down in a direct military confrontation with the United States. They have actually become more cautious in their attitudes since the major American buildup began in Viet Nam.

A year ago, the Chinese were promising that they would "not stand idly by" but would "fight shoulder to shoulder" with the Vietnamese action against Laos and Cambodia, they indicate, will not lure China into the war.

The change in the Chinese attitude should calm those who warn that China and the United States are on a collision course in Southeast Asia.

The Chinese, in accordance with Mao's dictum, "retreat when the enemy advances and advance when the enemy retreats." It therefore appears that an American disengagement would embolden the Chinese to fresh adventures which would create a greater risk of war, while American steadfastness warns them off.

Nonetheless, the United States should obviously avoid any gratuitous and unnecessary provocation to the Chinese. It would, therefore, be worthwhile to explore several steps which would remove provocations without compromising a steadfast posture.

Among them are: An invitation to Peking to join the United Nations, diplomatic recognition, the complete removal of all restrictions on travel by Ameri-

Bella Colomini, Victoria, Sunday, March 13, 1968

## Quotable Quotes!

Food is a very serious thing in France. When one eats he does not look at girls. We do that afterwards. We do not mix the two.—Louis Colomini, manager of Paris' Hotel Georges V.

We parted in a friendly way. I gave him my Rolle Royce, and he gave me two strings of pearls.—Zsa Zsa Gabor, on separating from her husband.

There is no question that there has been a hell of a time living with carbon monoxide.—Thomas Hoving, New York's park commissioner.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy describes himself, in a brilliant phrase, as an idealist without illusion. I would describe the Prime Minister (Harold Wilson) as an idealist without ideals.—Ian Macleod MP.

The Ghanaian traders have been mistaken in thinking that Nkrumah is a Ghanaian. He is not even a simple African. He is simply a man—a universal man.—President Sekou Toure, of Guinea.

## BACKGROUND

### Parallels with 1938 Give Hope to Republicans

## Democrat Defeat Could Recur

By ROBERT DONOVAN, from Washington

One of the landmarks of modern U.S. political history was the Republican sweep in the 1938 congressional elections. The political storm warnings now flying at the White House call attention to some strikingly similar circumstances that a

resemblance to 1938 may have done.

The 1938 elections were held just two years after Franklin D. Roosevelt had handed the Republican party, in the 1936 presidential election, the worst defeat it had ever suffered up to that time.

The congressional elections next fall will occur exactly two years after President Johnson sent the Republican party down to a defeat in 1964 that was almost greater than that of 1938.

In 1938 the Republicans carried only Maine and Vermont, yet in 1938 they picked up six seats in the Senate and 72 seats in the House of Representatives and vastly enhanced their chances of defeating Roosevelt in the presidential election of 1940. If it had not been for the outbreak of war in Europe, they might have done it.

In 1964 the Republicans carried only Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana and Arizona, yet in 1968 their opportunities for large gains in the congressional elections are again looking steadily brighter.

There is another striking parallel between the circumstances surrounding the historic election of 1938 and those arising in 1968.

President Roosevelt came out

carried only Maine and Vermont, yet in 1938 they picked up six seats in the Senate and 72 seats in the House of Representatives and vastly enhanced their chances of defeating Roosevelt in the presidential election of 1940. If it had not been for the outbreak of war in Europe, they might have done it.

In 1964 the Republicans carried only Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana and Arizona, yet in 1968 their opportunities for large gains in the congressional elections are again looking steadily brighter.

In 1938 the Republicans, rallied by their aggressive minority in the House, had won in their attack on New Deal reforms and spending. Whereas the Democrats had divided between Liberals and Conservatives.

Now in 1968 the division that

political opportunist as adept as Richard Nixon began his new monthly column last Sunday with broadside attacks on the administration over inflation.

The stock market is jittery. Money is tight. The threat of higher taxes hovers just over the horizon. But, worst of all for the Republicans, prices are rising. By election day millions of voters may be feeling a squeeze on their pocketbooks.

Above all these other troubles, however, towers the war, and, barring the unforeseen, it is going to get worse before it starts getting better. The outlook is for still higher escalation and more casualties.

If the war were to be in a dramatically different and more favorable phase during next fall's political campaign, the Democrats would not have so much to worry about. But top defense department strategists predict that the war will be going along about the same in the fall as it is today. It is not the kind of war that is susceptible to dramatic change, they say.

For all his current troubles, however, Johnson is neither down nor out. Events that could bring the Republicans gains this year could perversely work against them in 1968. Thus, if

the war gets bigger, the voters may feel more strongly about supporting the commander-in-chief with a broadside attack on the administration over inflation.

The stock market is jittery. Money is tight. The threat of higher taxes hovers just over the horizon. But, worst of all for the Republicans, prices are rising. By election day millions of voters may be feeling a squeeze on their pocketbooks.

Above all these other troubles, however, towers the war, and, barring the unforeseen, it is going to get worse before it starts getting better. The outlook is for still higher escalation and more casualties.

If the war were to be in a dramatically different and more favorable phase during next fall's political campaign, the Democrats would not have so much to worry about. But top defense department strategists predict that the war will be going along about the same in the fall as it is today. It is not the kind of war that is susceptible to dramatic change, they say.

For all his current troubles, however, Johnson is neither down nor out. Events that could bring the Republicans gains this year could perversely work against them in 1968. Thus, if

## POWER

Specially developed for hearing losses which do not respond to most ear level hearing aids is our Siemens behind-the-ear aid with maximum reserve power offering greater amplification without distortion. Frontal sound gives clearer understanding of speech.

You are welcome to try one without obligation.

Open Monday Thru Friday

**Victoria Hearing Aid Co.**

B. S. H. Tye  
200  
Yarrow Bldg.  
645 Fort

## SPRING SPECIAL STARTS MONDAY

2 WEEKS ONLY

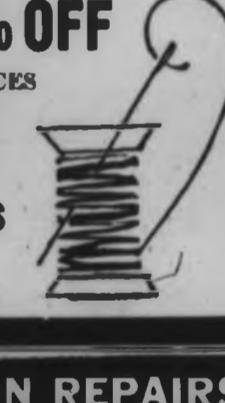
### LADIES' and GENTS' Custom Tailored SUITS SLACKS SPECIAL

15% to 25% OFF

REGULAR PRICES

**BRITISH Custom Tailors**

1311 Blandford St.  
EV 3-2632



## ENGINE AND TRANSMISSION REPAIRS

FREE TOWING If we can't guarantee it—We won't fix it!		Exchange Transmissions
HERE'S WHAT WE DO TO ENGINE	• STEAM CLEAN • REMOVE CARBON • NEW CHROME RINGS	FULL PRICE Parts and Labor <b>\$129.50</b>
	• NEW ROD BEARING	55-62 Chev. Ford or Plymouth Others Slightly More
	• NEW GASKETS	
	• NEW OIL	
	• GRIND VALVES	

**TED'S RICHMOND TEXACO**

2151 RICHMOND • Division of Frederick Motors Ltd. 384-2121

## Associated Homeowners Finance

ANNOUNCES A NEW LOW COST SERVICE NOW AVAILABLE TO ALL ISLAND RESIDENTS

### DO YOU NEED MONEY?

ASSOCIATED HOMEOWNERS FINANCE announces a new centrally located office in Victoria, which is ready to assist you in securing a prompt low-cost loan.

#### THE SERVICES WE OFFER . . .

Many home owners today find that they are in the uncomfortable position of having several short term high interest rate obligations that lead to over-burdening monthly payments. You can now consolidate all these commitments into one low-cost low monthly payment loan. Give us a call to discuss your individual requirements in complete confidence. Our advice is free and you are under no obligation. Best of all, your home does not have to be completely paid for.

912 Douglas St.  
Victoria, B.C.

#### EXAMPLES OF ONE OF OUR 48-MONTH PLANS WHICH ARE AVAILABLE. LARGER LOANS, LONGER TERMS IF REQUIRED

Amount of Loan	Monthly payment
\$1,500	\$ 37.75
\$2,000	\$ 48.71
\$2,500	\$ 60.88
\$3,000	\$ 72.06
\$4,000	\$ 97.41
\$5,000	\$121.76

#### LOWER MONTHLY PAYMENTS AVAILABLE

Our loan service can be of great assistance to you. Call before you come in. Give us a few necessary facts. Take advantage of our prompt, effective and courteous loan service.

ACT TODAY — RELAX TOMORROW

IMPORTANT—Total interest charges clearly stated on contracts. No hidden costs. Your loan can be paid off at any time.

CALL US NOW  
386-7568

## Washed Up Logs Useful as Pulp

## Fortune Rots on Beaches

### CAPITAL REPORT

By JACK FRY



This is some one billion board feet of timber which was partially submerged when Oso Lake—at the northern extremity of Tweedsmuir Park, some 40 miles north of Victoria—was flooded in 1952 to provide hydroelectric power for Kitimat.

Another idea yet to be cashed in is the timber which will be left in the Peace and Columbia River valleys when they are dredged for gravel and sand.

This wood could be sawed off in the near future and left lying on the ground. As the reservoirs are dredged, the timber would float to the surface where it could be yarded in and processed by a chipper barge anchored in the reservoirs.

A major obstacle yet to be overcome is the salvage of an estimated 300,000 board feet of accumulated driftwood and logs which are slowly rotting away on beaches and rocky shorelines.

Up to now, salvage operators have turned their backs on this source because wood embedd d with gravel and sand was of no value to them.

Ominec MLA Cyril Sheldoff, chairman of the forestry com-

mittee for the past five years, believes the answer is to encourage operators of floating chipper barges to convert this wasted wood into pulp chips.

He and the minister advised the industry about the terms of reference last November and his committee is now considering proposals which have been brought in for floating chipper operations.

But the biggest plum has not been picked, says the committee chairman.

Aldermen Allow Trivia To Hold Up Business

By A. H. MURPHY

On two occasions recently council committees meetings have bogged down in a welter of words and, in each case, second sessions had to be held to get through the agenda.

One reason this happens, in my opinion, is that agendas are cluttered with a lot of business which might well be handled faster and more efficiently by city officials.

It has gotten to the stage on some committees where thank-you notes from grateful citizens are read out and solemnly considered by the aldermen in committee. All sorts of trivia comes to committee and takes up time which might be better devoted to matters of policy.

Victoria isn't a little island town anymore with the mores of a small community and a close relationship between council-members and constituents—or at least it shouldn't be.

It is a city with a budget of \$13,000,000 a year and aldermen like the directors of a big corporation, are not there to handle every peanut item which comes along. Their primary function is the making of broad policy and seeing that it is carried out.

If they can't depend on their ability to do a good job and make accurate judgments at least in minor matters they had best replace them.

### CITY HALL COMMENT



Otherwise, wade through the trivialities or see that they never reach the committee stage and attack the larger, more important job of policy-making.

It may be



## BACKSTAGE with Patrick O'Neill

To the thump of 12-string guitars, two folk artists are marching bravely into another attempt to make entertainment break even.

Dennis Donnelly and Ed Simpson-Bolis have taken over operation of the Saturday night coffeehouse, The Dungeon, on the university campus.

The two, both students as well as performers, have a number of strikes against them:

The colorful name of the establishment is a wild misnomer for the antiseptic surroundings in the basement of the Student Union Building at Gordon Head.

On top of that, the organizers are charging such low prices (perhaps by regulation) that filling every seat wouldn't make them money.

### Ambitious Program

Country Church Players have ambitions program for self-development. The group was formed last October and meets every Monday in St. John's Colwood Church Hall.

Said president Lilian Chambers: "We are spending this year in learning."

The group has had two studio nights, the first for actors, the second for directors.

Rehearsals are in progress for the group's next production, *Boy With a Cart* by Christopher

### Gough Replies

School superintendent John Gough, has commented on criticism of the school board voiced by Malcolm Black, Vancouver Playhouse, who said students should have been allowed to come to matinees of Romeo and Juliet.

Said Mr. Gough: "Irrespective of policy followed elsewhere, we prefer not to excuse students from regular classes in order to attend afternoon performances in theatres."

The superintendent referred to the "exceptionally short period of time" that the company "sought to promote an interest among students to attend (the) production."



### Veteran at 11!

Dancer and singer Silene Smith, at 11 already a veteran performer, will be one of dozen soloists in cast of more than 10 in Junior Solarium League's Show Time '68 at McPherson Theatre, March 15 to 19. Breaking away from "minstrel" formula, show includes comedy, skits, dancing, and singing by 80-strong choir. All proceeds go to aid work of Queen Alexandra's Solarium, which last year benefited by show profits that exceeded \$3,000.

### Novelist, Director Exchange Brickbats

LONDON (OFNS) — "I fear the worst," said Mary McCarthy gaily in Paris last week. She was talking about the

**Toastmasters To Finals**

Reg Miller, Beaver Toastmaster Club, won the preliminary event Wednesday of the Toastmasters' Golden Gavel competition. Runner-up was Jack Paxton, HMC Dockyard Toastmasters. Both advance to finals March 25 in St. John's Ambulance auditorium.



## Joy, Sadness Oscar Rivals

By VERNON SCOTT

HOLLYWOOD—Should the movie that wins the Oscar be judged on its artistic merits? It's entertainment value? Its significance?

Almost certainly one of two nominated films will win the award this year: *The Sound of Music* or *Zhivago*.

Nor could any two motion pictures have less in common. Academy members will be hard put to choose between the two, depending, of course, on which set of values they employ.

At the box office it's no contest. *The Sound of Music* has already earned \$60,000,000 in only 130 theatres and is an absolute certainty to surpass *With a Sound of Music*. The novel was a best-seller.

Two of the best actress nominees are involved as well. Julie Andrews (who won for *Mary Poppins* last year) is the star of *"Music"*. Julie Christie (who was nominated this year for *Darling*) is the feminine star of *"Zhivago"*.

**GAUDY MUSICAL'**

Sophisticates and intellectuals avow it has little social significance. "After all," they said, "it's just a gaudy musical."

Doctor Zhivago, on the other hand, has met with good — if not sensational — box office success and has captured the fancy of the critics and art boosters.

"Music," taken from the Broadway musical, and *Zhivago*, from Boris Pasternak's controversial novel, have one common bond. Both are essentially love stories. The former is a joyous tale of a convent novitiate who marries a widower with a half-dozen children. It sparkles with music and sentiment. The latter is a ponderous chronicle of a man caught between two loves in the Russian revolution.

**INNER WARMTH**

One comes away from *The Sound of Music* humming its songs, glowing with an inner warmth.

Doctor Zhivago leaves the moviegoer deeply moved, saddened and with renewed realization of human frailty in a harsh world.

"Music" inspires happiness. "Zhivago" inspires despair.

No question, both are works of art. Both are entertaining. Each has significance in this time and place in history. "Zhivago" works at being significant. "Music" is more subtle about it.

"Music's" message is hope and love and beauty. "Zhivago" deals with love, tragedy and death.

**COLOR MAGNIFICENT**

Both have magnificent color, wide screen photography and

### DUE TO POPULAR DEMAND VITEWAY RESTAURANT RE-OPENS!

We have re-opened our restaurant and invite our many friends from all over Vancouver Island and the Gulf Islands to drop in for lunch, afternoon tea, or just a cup of coffee.

Featuring Cafeteria Service

#### THE SPACIOUS DINING ROOM

With its lovely decor and restful atmosphere is a pleasant place to eat.

#### ★ FULLY TRAINED STAFF

Our fully trained cooks, in their spotless kitchen, with the most modern equipment, prepare their wholesome dishes from the highest quality ingredients obtainable, and in the home cooked style.

#### ★ MENU FEATURES

Soups — Salads — Sandwiches and the Special Viteway Breads, Muffins and Pies

OPEN MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY, 9-5

**VITEWAY BAKERY AND  
ORGANIC FOODS  
CENTRE LTD.**

709 VIEW ST. EV 4-6434

Lovely Julie Andrews, as Maria, leads seven von Trapp children in song in *Sound of Music*, the Oscar contender which opens on Friday at the Odeon. Movie screen version of Rodgers and Hammerstein hit musical, also stars Christopher Plummer and Eleanor Parker.

### 'Dear Loretta' Gives Advice to Lovelorn

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Loretta Young is more at home in front of a camera than behind a typewriter, but appearance notwithstanding, glamorous Loretta has become a columnist.

She is syndicated in some 30 weekly newspapers with a column titled, fittingly enough, "Dear Loretta Young."

It is advice to the lovelorn, heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn't writing the column out of economic necessity. Her purpose is simply to keep in touch.

"When mother ran a boarding house I entertained the boarders," she said. "In movies and television I was always surrounded by people. Now I don't have all that communication with other people."

"The only thing I'm afraid of is being gossiped. So I make it a point not to illustrate my solutions to problems by using names or identifying situations with people I know. I hate gossip."

"One more thing. Not a word of my column is ghost written, but I guess anyone could tell that just by reading it."

"It's just advice to the lovelorn,

heartick, doubtful, outraged and confused.

Certainly she isn

Seven Nuns at Las Vegas

## Theatre Guild's Comedy Shows Good Direction

By E. D. WARD-HAKERS

Seven nuns, complete with convent, are miraculously spirited from the snows of North Bend, Ind., to the desert of Las Vegas, Nev.

The deed is performed by Saint Joseph in answer to the pleas of Sister Columba who needs the warmth to rid herself of rheumatism.

The effect of the nuns on the gambling city and vice-versa is the plot of the Seven Nuns at Las Vegas, the Theatre Guild's current comedy at Langham Court Theatre.

### CREDITABLE

The idea has infinite possibilities but few of them occurred to author Nuala White.

She seems to have written the play off the top of her head, allowing the dialogue to dictate the situations. The situations are simple and most of the dialogue matches them. True, there are a few parts, but these are not strung together.

Direction on the whole is creditable. Ned North has her cast moving well but her efforts to give the play pace have resulted in badly overlapping lines.

### CHARACTERS

I am forever pleading for pace. It is true, but there's a world of difference between this which points a play and makes it flow and rusting—which does neither.

Characterization, with one notable exception, is good. All seven nuns wear their habits well and use their hands reverently (if that is the word).

Plum role in this comedy falls to Margaret Dixon, the Irish Sister Columba who has a direct line to Saint Joseph. She never loses the accent, is very much alive and she warms the cockles of my heart!

### DIGNITY

Doreen Rees (Sister Felicity, the nun in charge of the Las Vegas operation) has to remain calm and practical in the non-sensical situations and this is a thankless task in a comedy.

Hans is a long role and she plays it with humanity and dignity. A tendency to tread on others' toes should be corrected.

Christine Morrison, Lorraine Bowman and Doreen Weston (Passies, Boots and Baby) play night club hostesses who apply to become nuns after the city gets religious fervor and the clubs go out of business.

The contrast between these

three dumbbells and the practical nuns supplies the only real comedy of the show.

All three are good. Exaggerated walking. Malapropisms, tip-toey voices—are handled admirably without being overplayed.

Chris Johnson, as Edelman, owner of the Silver Dollar saloon which is put out of business, is a disaster.

He has been directed to employ an "oy-oy" Jewish ac-

cent and this he has laid on done by radio announcements.

Canned, off-stage voices are bad theatre. The audience gets second-hand, noisy and largely parodic.

With his business ruined and his "gold" destroyed to the enemy, he has reason to be pleased, but he carries on like a people. This kind of voice is a disaster.

The second and third acts are not bad, but the opening is slow, slow, slow. The reason is in the scene-setting which is

done by radio announcements.

Canned, off-stage voices are bad theatre. The audience gets second-hand, noisy and largely parodic.

With his business ruined and his "gold" destroyed to the enemy, he has reason to be pleased, but he carries on like a people. This kind of voice is a disaster.

The second and third acts are not bad, but the opening is slow, slow, slow. The reason is in the scene-setting which is

## Hamlet Made Easy to Read!

ROCKWOOD (AP)—How do you like your Shakespeare?

If you favor clearer, more understandable Shakespeare, then you have found a champion in the famed director Robert Mammoulin. He is the editor of a new version of Hamlet (Bobbs-Merrill, \$5), which he hopes will help restore the bard to the ordinary people for whom he wrote.

### SHOCKING RESULT

The Armenian-born Mamoulin writes of seeing Hamlet performed and reading it in Armenian, Russian and French as a youth.

"When I began to learn English, the greatest thrill I looked forward to was to read (Shakespeare). In the original," he recalls. "This I did, but with a shocking result: I couldn't understand half of it."

He was no indiscriminate hucker of lambs. Long a creative director of plays (Porgy and Bess, Oklahoma!) and films (Golden Boy, Blood and Sand, Silk Stockings), he came to the task with knowledge of stagecraft and a passion for clarity.

### ARENA

SUNDAY Skating

2:30 p.m.—PUBLIC

8:15 p.m.—PUBLIC

GARDEN

PUBLIC SWIMMING

SUNDAY 2:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SATURDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SUNDAY 12:00 - 5:00

MONDAY 7:00 - 10:00

TUESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

WEDNESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

THURSDAY 12:00 - 5:00

FRIDAY 7:00 - 10:00

SATURDAY 12:00 - 5:00

SUNDAY 7:00 - 10:00

MONDAY 12:00 - 5:00

TUESDAY 7:00 - 10:00

WEDNESDAY 12:00 - 5:00

THURSDAY 7:00 - 10:00

FRIDAY 12:00 - 5:00



### Gigantic Cargo Loaded

Packing near record load on her first visit to west coast ports Norwegian 16,000 tonner Star Taro tops off deck load before leaving for United States ports. The 577 foot self-loading freighter was scheduled to leave Saturday night with 12,150,000 board feet of lumber aboard. She was built in Nagoya, Japan and commissioned in October.—(Robin Clarke)

### Worth Millions

## Secrets Sale Smashed With Arrests

### East Coast Eyed For Whales

TOKYO (Reuters) — Japan's Kyokuyo Whaling Co. is negotiating with the Canadian government for participation in a plan for coastal whaling based on Canada's east coast, a company spokesman said Saturday.

Under the plan, the Canadian government would charter a whaling ship from Kyokuyo for use in experimental whaling to survey the whale resources of Eastern Canada, Kyokuyo said.

If the experiment showed the existence of sufficient whale resources in these waters, Kyokuyo hoped to organize a joint venture with Canadian interests for long-term coastal whaling there, the firm said.

The plan was partly designed to find employment for Kyokuyo's ships and employees following reduction of Japan's national quota for Antarctic whaling, the firm said.

### Oil Search Accelerates

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa (Reuters) — A concentrated search for oil in South Africa took on new significance with the news that a huge oil drill was being brought to this country from the Persian Gulf.

## Week's Trading at Vancouver

Compiled by the Vancouver Stock Exchange FOR FRIDAY,

INDUSTRIAL STOCKS HIGH Close Chg.

Do B 100 650 650 -12

Aluminum 100 650 650 -12

Bell Steel 100 650 650 -12

Bell Telephone 100 650 650 -12

Bell Tel. L.M. P. 100 650 650 -12

Do 100 650 650 -12

Do 100 650 650 -12

Do 100 650 650 -12

C.P.R. 100 650 650 -12

Corn 100 650 650 -12

Corn Ace C 100 650 650 -12

Crucible 100 650 650 -12

Daimler-Benz 100 650 650 -12

Dental Indus. 100 650 650 -12

Do 100 650 650 -12

First Nat. Life 100 650 650 -12</



John Christie and Deborah Grousel of George Jay, Elementary winners.



Brian Fitzpatrick and Linda Walton of Oak Bay, senior winners.—(John L. Barnard photos)

## Plays 'Good, Contrasting'

*Presentations Follow Honor Performances*

By BERT MINTY

The final curtain was rung down on the 38th annual Schools Drama Festival Saturday night with the honor performances and presentation of awards at Victoria High School.

The audience enjoyed the "three good, contrasting plays, one from each of the three levels," selected from the total of 27 performed over the past week by adjudicator, Sydney Risk.

From the elementary division came George Jay's *Make Him Smile*, a sprightly and fanciful affair almost like a variety show within a legitimate play.

VIGOROUS, COLORFUL

At the junior level Colquitz contributed a vigorous and colorful production of *Pedlar's Progress* which is a costume with the solemnity often associated with the type.

The senior play was Jean Giraudoux's very attractive *The Apollo of Bellac*. It, as the editor of the Festival unhesitatingly proclaimed, "contrasting" play are required for the Honor Performances. *The Apollo* fills the bill.

IDEAS FIRST

M. Giraudoux, like his compatriot, Jean Anouilh, places ideas ahead of people which is the reverse of the procedure adopted by the less romantic and somewhat more pedestrian Anglo-Saxon writer. The result of the Gallic approach is something unusually piquant and this piquancy is admirably exemplified in *The Apollo*.

The whole festival has been of satisfying standard. A second, entirely different honor performance could easily have been value or reputation. Perhaps, even a third.

EAGERLY AWAITED

But, when the Pedlar and the Apollo had departed and gone their separate ways, there came the eagerly awaited announcement and distribution of awards.

Of these there were eight more than last year and one less than the number on the program.

Four scholarships totaling \$600 and bursaries totalling \$380 are being awarded by the University of Victoria and these were presented to the winners by Professor Robert Hedley.

Two Ross scholarships open for competition at the elementary level were also presented for the first time in 1966 and these were donated by Mr. and Mrs. Ian Ross.

CREEPS OVER

The awards noted on the program for the best original one-act play actually applied only to silver jubilee year, 1965, but, somehow, it crept into the 1966 agenda.

Here are the elementary winners:

Girls, honorable mention: Roberta Marshall, (*Snowdrop* and the Seven Dwarfs by Macmillan School), Lorraine Piercy (Mrs. Darling in *Peter Pan* by Tillieum School), Shawna Gilks (The Queen in *The King's Creampuffs* by Sooke Elementary School), Louise Graham and Lesley McTaggart (1st and 2nd Witches in *The King's Creampuffs*).

The young lady who topped the list and won the Ross scholarship was Deborah Grousel who played Old Mrs. Blimble in *George Jay's Make Him Smile*.

Her runners-up were both from *The Stolen Prince* by Sir James Douglas School, Judith Gail Harris as the Royal Nurse and Ava Rokovic as the Chorus.

LONG TO FINE

Honorable mention among Elementary boys went to Adrian Chaster and Kevin Atkins (Long Fo and the Property Man in *The Stolen Prince*), as well as to Kenneth Logan (the Jumping Jack in *Make Him Smile*) and the entire collection of Seven



Roger Johnson and Bernice McGowan of St. Ann's Academy, junior winners.—(John L. Barnard)

Dwarfs in *Snowdrop* and the Seven Dwarfs in *Snowdrop* and the Seven Dwarfs.

The best elementary actor was John Christie who played Solomon Crosby in *Make Him Smile*. Immediately behind him were Robert Holliston (H. T. in *The Stolen Prince*) and David Lowdon (Johnny Dunn in *John Dunn* by McKenzie Avenue School).

COLONET AWARD

Winners of the Mark Trueman Awards and the Colonet prizes for the best junior actress and actor were Bernice McGowan of the St. Ann's Academy production of *What's in a Name* or *Kumpelstalatik*, and Roger Johnson who made such a delightful Pier in *The Pedlar's Progress* by Colquitz Junior High.

This marks the first time, at any rate since 1956, that St. Ann's Academy has provided a Junior winner. Colquitz had a similar success in 1964 when Ted Edes was the winner.

SECOND RUNNER-UP

The second runner-up was also named among junior actresses and actors: Vivian Watson (Warwick in *The Lark* by St. Ann's Academy), Diana Bradford (Gill in *Pedlar's Progress* by S. J. Willis Junior High), Cameron More (the Pedlar in *Pedlar's Progress* by Colquitz Junior High).

Male runners-up were Nell Gordon Price (Nello in *Buffalaco's Jest* by Victoria High) and Bruce McGregor (the President in *The Apollo* of Bellac).

Male runners-up in the Senior class were Gordon Price (Nello in *Buffalaco's Jest* by Victoria High) and Bruce McGregor (the President in *The Apollo* of Bellac).

There were also six winners of the Victoria university awards for which 11 applications were made.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships of \$200 with \$60 Bursaries went to Miss Kemp and to Geoffrey Murray who appeared as *The Man in The Apollo* of Bellac.

Scholarships of \$100 plus \$60 Bursaries were won by Miss Walton and Brian Fitzpatrick.

Bursaries of \$50 were won by Jennifer Winstanley (Joan in *The Lark* by St. Ann's Academy) and Dennis Johnston (Andrea Taft in *Buffalaco's Jest* by Victoria High).

The Victoria and District

American Growth FUND

DICK BATEMAN  
388-4659

ACCOUNTANT OFFICE MANAGER

Starting salary \$4,800-\$6,000 depending on qualifications. The company anticipates rapid growth and should provide considerable opportunity for advancement.

THE MAN

Mature person of 25 yrs. or older. Reliable and capable of working on own initiative.

REQUIREMENTS

A recognized accounting degree or extensive experience making him capable of preparing monthly financial statements and maintaining cost records.

Apply in writing to Canoe Cove Marina Ltd., 2300 Canoe Cove Rd., Sidney, B.C.

### OPEN HOUSE

3884 Gordon Head Road

SUNDAY from 2:00 to 5:00 p.m.

From the builder to you, 1200 sq. ft. of home amongst towering trees. 3 bedrooms, drive-in garage, most popular area in Greater Victoria. Full Price Only \$19,400. With as little as \$3,240 Down.

T. A. Dow in attendance, 388-6191, (even.) 388-7338

Kasapi Construction Co. Ltd.

## At Port Renfrew

# Man Dies in Crash

A 22-year-old Port Renfrew man was killed when a rolling car crushed him at Port Renfrew. He was Wayne Gordon Gallagher. He is survived by his

wife Elizabeth and a young child.

An inquest will be held at 7:30 p.m. Monday in Sands Chapel, Colwood.

**3400-3600 Per Month**

To be trained in business life insurance. Applicants must be between 25 and 40, of good character, ambitious and with a High School Education. Minimum tenure period is Victoria or Nanaimo. For interview phone Mr. E. D. Schill at EV 2-4283.

## French Occupy Offices Of Nationalists

PARIS (AP) — French police Saturday occupied the buildings used by the Nationalist Chinese delegation to UNESCO—the old Nationalist Chinese Embassy which has been a source of conflict between Nationalist and Communist China for the last two years.

Three uniformed French police and six plainclothesmen were outside the building early Saturday, and others were inside. The Nationalist Chinese nameplate was removed from the door.

The police stationed outside the building refused to give any information. It was impossible to know what was happening inside or whether any Chinese representatives were present at the time of the police move.

BEFORE BREAK-OFF

The building was used for the Nationalist Chinese Embassy and the delegation to UNESCO during the days when France

maintained diplomatic relations with Nationalist China.

But on Jan. 27, 1964, France recognized Communist China. Under French pressure, Nationalist China broke relations with France Feb. 19, 1964. Before making the break, however, the Nationalist Chinese listed the building as being the seat of the delegation to UNESCO.

When the Communist Chinese diplomatic mission arrived in Paris, it was forced to look for a new building. A big house was purchased in suburban Neuilly as the embassy and an apartment building nearby was acquired to house the embassy staff and other offices.

Small Monthly Payments

can pay for all of your insurance for Business - Home - Car - Life when it's

Federated

INSURANCE

Call JOHN F. H. HISSINK

Ext. 382-8043  
Ext. 382-8579

REAL ESTATE

TO BUY OR SELL in GREATER VICTORIA

call JACK RHODES

Office 383-7761  
Home 383-7048

B. F. Hussey Agencies Ltd.  
338 Douglas Street

KEY PUNCH OPERATORS

BELL HAS NAME

Big Ben is the name of the 13½-ton bell of Westminster Palace's clock, not the clock itself.

This writer has been on hand for every performance since 1954, well over 300 plays. Some, naturally, have been better and more entertaining than others.

But there are no regrets for the past and, hence, only pleasurable anticipation of the future.

IT'S IN THE CARDS

The data is punched into IBM cards by the key punch operator. The card puncher combines efficiency and speed with simplicity and ease of operation. The electronic circuitry in the keyboard allows the operator to punch numerical and alphabetical data numerically and rapidly. The skill vital to data processing is ENQUIRIES NOW ON HOW YOU CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITIES IN THIS EVER-EXPANDING FIELD.

GRAPEFRUIT

PINK 8-lb. cello bag 79c

Red Macintosh APPLES 4 Quart Basket 69c

LETTUCE

FRESH. 2 for 29c

STRAWBERRY JAM

PURE COLUMBIA.

Large 48-oz. tin 98c

CORN 4 59c

Libby's Fancy Cream Style tins

SYRUP 37c

LUMBERJACK. Large 32-oz. bottle

SWIFT'S PURE LARD 2 lbs. 49c

MUSTARD 19c

FRENCH'S. 1-lb. jar...

ALLAN'S DRINKS

APPLE, ORANGE, GRAPE

4 48-oz. tins 89c

COFFEE LYON'S. Reg. grind. 1-lb. 67c

BLEACH 128-oz. jug .55c

MAKE SURE YOU READ

Our Miscellaneous Classified Ad EVERY DAY

for more Oakcrest Specials

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

## Successful Selling

Whatever job you do, salesmanship is a vital part of your life. Each of us sells every day ideas, opinions, abilities, points of view.

Hear JACK H. McQUAIG

ATLAS THEATRE

MONDAY, MARCH 14th, 8 P.M.

TICKETS \$2.50 from Executive Secretary

3500 Upper Terrace Road

or Any Member of the

Sales and Marketing Executives of Victoria

**After Handover**

# Indonesians March In Victory

By PATRICK J. KILLEN

SINGAPORE (UPI) — The armed forces and thousands of students staged a victory march in Jakarta Saturday after army chief of staff Lt. Gen. Suharto, a tough anti-communist, took over full political power from Indonesian President Sukarno.

The steady 45-year-old general immediately outwitted the Communist party and ordered its dissolution along with leftist affiliated organizations.

The capital was under virtual martial law with a strong show of force by the armed forces. All reports reaching here showed that the shift in

power was accepted calmly with parades by the armed forces and anti-communist students.

The whereabouts of Sukarno and his pro-Peking foreign minister Subandrio were not known. They were last reported seen leaving Merdeka (Freedom) Palace aboard a helicopter Friday night. There was one report Sukarno was under arrest at his weekend palace at Bogor, 30 miles outside Jakarta.

U.S. ambassador Marshall Green said all Americans in the city were safe but refused to comment on any other aspects of Sukarno's downfall.

**APPARENT ULTIMATUM**

Sukarno's surrender of power followed reports that top generals gave him an ultimatum a week ago to fire Subandrio or else.

The sudden shift in power came in an order signed by Gen. Suharto "for the president" after an all night meeting in the palace by key military and cabinet ministers.

**STRIPPED OF POWER**

Sukarno was allowed to retain his title as president but was stripped of all power.

The move came after two weeks of rioting by anti-Communist students protesting the sacking of Sukarno of former defence minister Gen. Abdurrahman Nasution and the installing of pro-leftists in his new cabinet formed Feb. 21. It was Nasution who rallied the armed forces to back down a communist coup last Oct. 1.

Apparently attempting to stabilize Indonesia toward a middle-of-the-road policy, Suharto also stated that a move to the right equally would not be tolerated.

Others among 161 Cubans who arrived here Friday to start a new life in exile nodded agreement.

**TALK OF TOWN**

News of the arrest and sentencing of Rolando Cubelas, former high Cuban army officer, for plotting to assassinate Castro has been the conversation piece in Cuba, the refugees said.

But Gutierrez, who lived four blocks from the University of Havana, said he saw no demonstrations on the campus. Rumors that there had been some in support of Cubelas had circulated in the exile colony here.

Cubelas, former student president, received a 25-year sentence.

## Crisis Follows Mine Strikes

BONN (Reuters)

The West German government Saturday faced its second labor crisis this year as a result of token half-hour strikes by the country's 260,000 miners. The strikes were held Friday and coming on the heels of trouble with metal workers last month, promise to produce new political and industrial fireworks.

## ALGINURE LAWN TONIC

If you have a lawn with a clay problem, spray it and apply Alginure Lawn Conditioner at 3 oz. per sq. yd.

Water conditioner so it goes down to the roots.

Positive actions in Alginure stabilize soil particles in clay, making them take place and make for better drainage, plamias and oil round soil conditioners.

Alginure ... in combination with high nitrogen fertilizers, it can be used in conjunction with all organic and inorganic.

Sidney Seaweed Products

SIDNEY, B.C.

**TUESDAY  
IS  
1.49  
DAY**  
at  
**EATON'S**

It's coming Tuesday! Check EATON'S Big, Money-Saving 1.49 Day items in Monday's Times, Tuesday's Colonist and be sure to get in on the savings. Remember— you may shop with No Down Payment with your handy EATON Account.

# COLOUR 'CON BRIO'

## Che Bella - These High-Spirited Fashions Styled to Say "Buongiorno Primavera"

Vibrant cuts of cloth curved and shaped with character . . . fashions so distinctive we labelled them "Con Brio" . . . coloured them . . . styled them for you to wear—with brilliance! Soft mossy tweeds threaded with vibrant ivory and mustard overtones—smooth, flawless Italian knits, creating the new excitement for Spring . . . at EATON'S.

See fashions presented by EATON'S and sponsored by the Victoria Symphony Women's Committee, Friday, March 18th, at 8 p.m. and 8 p.m., Empress Hotel . . . Tickets available on EATON'S Floor of Fashion or from Committee members.

**A. 5-Button Imported Wool**

Yarns in yellow, mustard and ivory lace with pink . . . woven loosely and lined with satin. Straight skirt with pockets neatly slipped into front seams . . . a jacket held by looped buttonholes. Size 10. \$80.00

**B. Gainsborough Coat**

A creation in ivory and mustard wool muted into a houndstooth pattern. Notched collar is flanked by four mock-pocket flaps. Belted just below the waist. Size 10. \$110.00

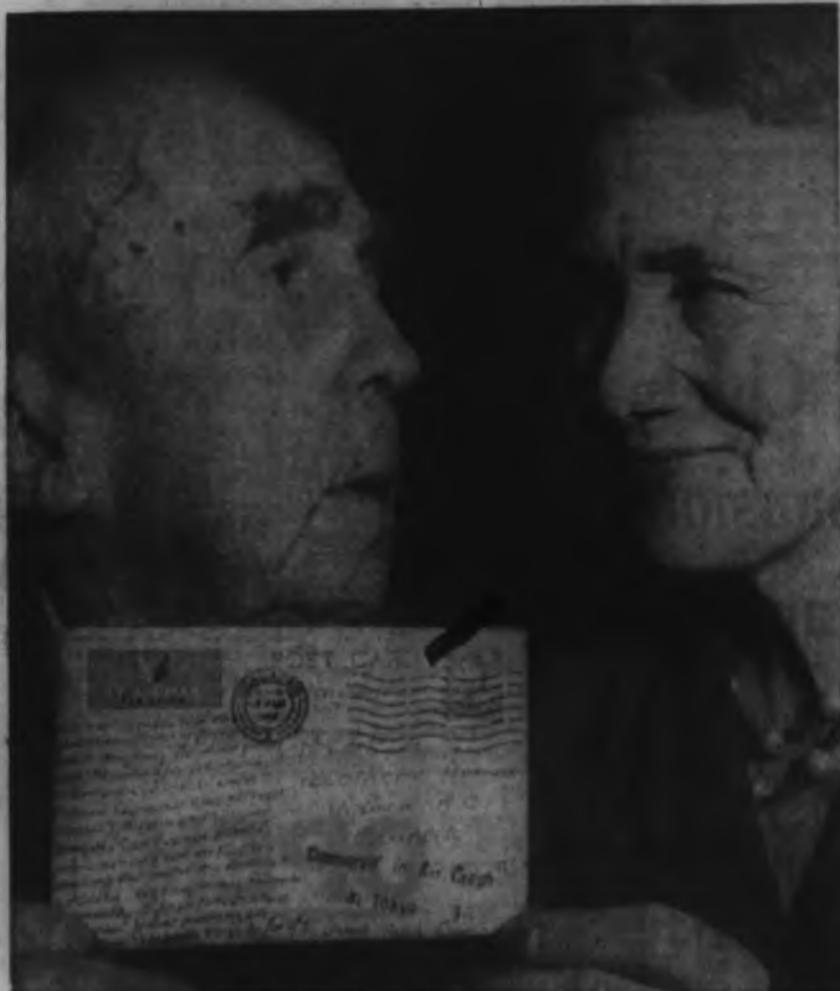
The Hat . . . gold-colour straw shaped high and gathered to a satin brim . . . bowed at the back. \$18.00

**C. Italian Knit**

A smooth curving suit in wool knit from Italy. Belted at the waist between rows of ribbing. Collarless with ribbed neck and raglan sleeves . . . a portrait in subtle straw green. Size 18. \$85.00

EATON'S—Suits and Coats,  
Floor of Fashion

**EATON'S**  
has the Flair for Fashion



Birds and singed card stamped 'Damaged in air crash at Tokyo'

## U.S. Police Nab Sooke Trio After Sea Trip

Three adventuresome Sooke boys are being detained in Port Angeles Juvenile hall following a harrowing trip across the Strait of Juan de Fuca in an open boat.

### Ferry In Fine Form

Sea trials of the new ferry, *Mv. Queen of Prince Rupert*, have been reported "highly satisfactory" by VMD's chief skipper, Capt. Eric Cox-Walker. The ship docked at 8 p.m. Saturday night following extensive trials both Friday and Saturday.

Capt. Cox-Walker said the ship had been tested at both ends of the strait at 18 knots — at full power, a term used to indicate anything over normal cruising speed.

**FINE FORM.** All machinery aboard was put through rigorous testing, and was in fine form, the skipper said.

Next trials will be held shortly with crew supplied by B.C. Ferries. Maiden voyage of the vessel is to be made in May on the 22-hour trip between Kelsey Bay on Vancouver Island and Prince Rupert on the mainland.

Trip will cost \$3 per passenger and \$30 per car.

### Diabetes Cause Topic of Talk

New concepts of the cause of diabetes and the damage it does will be discussed at 8 p.m. March 17 at the University of Victoria.

The talk will be given in Room 167 of the Elliott Building, Gordon Head campus, by Dr. A. R. M. Cairns of the UBC faculty of medicine. Dr. Cairns is also director of the diabetic day clinic at Vancouver's Lions Gate Hospital.

The public is welcome.

### Echo Of Tragedy

An echo of the first of the two Tokyo air crashes arrived Saturday in the mail of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Bird, 1840 McRae.

A picture postcard, scored at both ends, apparently survived the flaming approach of a CPA DCA approaching Tokyo airport March 4.

The lads faced the strait in the teeth of a 25-to-35-mile-an-hour gale in order to buy coffee and doughnuts.

Near the U.S. shore, their 17-foot boat ran out of gas and they beached the craft early Saturday morning.

They called for assistance from the U.S. Coast Guard in refloating the boat — but were arrested by Port Angeles police later in the day.

Police told the Colonist that charges of illegal entry into the country might be laid against the juveniles.

"However, in previous cases of this sort, we've usually turned a brief on the matter over to Canadian police authorities," the Port Angeles police explained.

**OLD, WET.**

According to the father of another 16-year-old, his son was to have accompanied the adventurous threesome early Friday on a fishing expedition, but was left behind because he didn't get up early enough. The three had already taken the boat.

Meanwhile, the three untrained boys were battling the gale in the strait, and becoming cold and wet. They saw lights in Port Angeles and headed for them.

Port Angeles police said the boys had been in touch with their homes and their parents were expected in town this morning to pick them up and return them to Canada.

The boat used was equipped with an inboard engine and a small covered prow.

**Tree Pruned.**

COBBLE HILL—Horticulturist Alan Little gave a fruit tree pruning demonstration at the home of farmers Institute President John Balme on Saturday.

The meeting was attended by about 17 people interested in pruning their trees and many questions were answered.

Tea was served by the institution following the discussion.

### Saanich Couple Injured

A Saanich man and his wife were injured Saturday night when their car failed to make a turn on Cedar Hill Cross Road at the intersection of McKenzie, and slammed into a power pole.

Treated and released at Royal Jubilee Hospital was Charles Aiken, 32, of 4012 McLellan. His wife Anne, 33, was detained for observation.

Police said their car was apparently travelling south on Cedar Hill when it came to a stop at the intersection of McKenzie. Cedar Hill at that point is blocked off.

## Quiet Winter City Grows Invisibly

By JERRY BOULBEE

Victoria's a quiet town—a small—e—conservative town, and part of its population is invisible.

The quietness is one of the city's greatest financial assets. Because of it, and because of Victoria's easy climate, approximately 4,500 people come to this community every winter, adding that much to the area's business, and forming a winter replacement for the summer's tourist trade.

Instead of being tourists, these people are semi-residents—staying anywhere from a few weeks to five and six months out of every year.

The figures are hard to arrive at accurately. They never show up on any census or voters' list. Those cited are the result of some personal research done by Fred Martin, president of the Greater Victoria Motels Association.

"It's a floating crowd—most of them elderly people who chose to come here from the Prairies and other cold regions of Canada."

"They're in town between October and March each year—and leave just about the start of our tourist season," he said.

In addition, these people leave an estimated \$400,000 behind in Victoria each month of the winter.

Undoubtedly the prime consideration in all of this is Victoria's climate.

This might be the original cause of the influx of elderly folk into the community—and in many ways the community actually exists because of them.

The community is of the type it is, perhaps, because of them—which in turn encourages others to come this way.

Another reason, according to Ken King, president of Victoria's Hotel Association, is the improvement from year to year of accommodation catering to these temporary residents.

Peter Hartnell, owner-manager of the Queen Victoria

Inn and other accommodations, nonetheless feels there is room for improvement.

"It's not enough to tell these elderly folk that we expect them here each year—so we can take their money from them."

"As a community, we should be trying harder to give them something in return—really

catering to them to make them feel all the more welcome," he said.

Through the winter months most of his own trade comes from older folk who remain anywhere up to five or six months.

"These people are an invaluable asset to the community," said Mr. Hartnell.



Winter visitors: Mr. and Mrs. William Chandler of Toronto. —Robin Clarke

## Resounding 'Yes' Given School Referendum

### How District Voted

	Yes	No	% Yes	% No
VICTORIA	2,192	880	71.35	28.65
OAK BAY	1,753	676	72.16	27.84
EQUIMALT	896	323	79.43	20.57
SAANICH	4,445	1,601	80.73	19.27
VIEW ROYAL	326	35	90.39	9.61
Total	8,011	2,884	76.92	23.08

### Six Days Remain

### For Food Stall

### Seen In Passing



Keith Powell inspecting his centenary beard. (A mechanic, he lives at 481 Markham Road with his parents, Lily and Eddie. His hobbies are cars and bowls.) Joe Bell tailoring . . . Lisa Anderson not convincing a friend . . . Eric Smith daydreaming . . . Ian Douglas looking pleased over segregated seats . . . Brenda Gregg walking through a store . . . Graham Ward sporting a new car . . . June Pritchard working hard . . . Garret Elvire explaining how big motors don't fit in small cars . . . Dave Cooper telling of his adventures in Korea . . . Brenda Barry carrying a puppy . . . Ken Landeen collecting a physics notebook . . . Heather Davidson dining in front of a window.

Keith

Next Saturday is the last day for Mrs. E. E. Harper at the surplus food stall at 732A Cormorant.

Mrs. Harper is retiring after 17 years with the stall. And she's hoping that it will be the biggest day of all the years.

No one has yet come forward to take over the organizing of the stall.

### WILL HELP

The requirements, according to Mrs. Harper, are: "A retired woman with plenty of free time, a car, and an understanding heart and husband."

Mrs. Harper is prepared to help her successor for one stall and past donors have said they will continue to give.

The stall is at present looking after 150 families. The total has often been higher than this, once reaching 300.

When Mrs. Harper retires, five regular helpers will also call it a day. The youngest of them is 72.



### Bay Governor Waves Farewell

Viscount Amory has friendly wave for crowd in Government House grounds Saturday when he left with Lieutenant-Governor Pearkes for centennial celebrations in New Westminster. Viscount Amory, governor



## Demand Two Saanich Seats!

Bombardment of Premier Bennett with petitions and telegrams from the people of Saanich demanding a second MLA was urged Saturday night by John Tisdale, Social Credit MLA for the area.

"Now is the time for Saanich people to protest the loss of representation in this area," he said. "We have a fifth of the population and have had about a fifth of the members. Now the House will have 55 members (after redistribution) and the

Island will be decreased from 10 to nine."

He suggested that Saanich keep its present boundaries with Esquimalt, Victoria and Oak Bay, have the Gulf Islands added to it and become a two-member riding.

Under the present redistribution plan, Saanich would lose a large number of voters to the other Greater Victoria ridings and be extended to include the sparsely populated Gulf Islands.

"Now they see the need for

balance with the rest of the province," Mr. Tisdale said. "Saanich having the islands put with it will have a poorer deal than ever."

Greater Victoria had six MLAs without the Gulf Islands and under redistribution will have five MLAs and more territory.

"The Island needs 10 members," he said, "and this is where the other member should be."

"Now they see the need for

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

# Education Taxes 'Not Too High'

## Surprise Findings Presented

B.C. has a modern system of education finance which is probably superior to that in most of the other provinces, says an independent study just concluded for the B.C. School Trustees' Association.

The report also says that local taxation must play a role in financing of the schools, and that the weight of property tax in B.C. is not excessive.

These statements contradict much that has been said about B.C.'s education finance system by school boards and municipal councils in recent years.

### TRUSTEES' RELEASE

A summary of the report was released Saturday by the trustees' association. The study, which took several years, was made by UBC economist Milton Moore, Philip White, an expert on real estate assessment at UBC, and Arthur Gutman, assistant general secretary of the trustee organization.

### NOT EXCESSIVE

"With the possible exception of the effect of distribution of the burden, we cannot find support for the view that the weight of the property tax in B.C. is excessive," says the report.

At the same time the study stresses that a comprehensive evaluation and revision of tax laws on real property is overdue.

Existing faults noted include lack provision for compulsory, regular revaluations of property, the general scheme of exemptions and relief, and grants in lieu of taxes on Crown property.

## Television Valuable Teaching Technique

By BILL STANDAL

Classroom television in the university is often a better teaching medium than conventional lectures, a Toronto specialist in the field believes.

TV can overcome crowded lecture halls, produce more benefit from demonstrations and preserve unique events on videotape. Dr. Carlton Williams of the University of Toronto said here Saturday.

Dr. Williams, vice-president of the university which has 15,000 undergraduates, spoke before the annual meeting of the U of T alumni association, gathered at the University of Victoria faculty building.

### GOOD VIEW

TV is especially effective for science demonstrations, said Dr. Williams. With a giant screen high on the wall, every student gets a good look at what's going on.

It has been in use at the university's school of dentistry for more than six years, said Dr. Williams.

### CELLPLIT

A videotape library can capture hard-to-catch happenings such as microscope cell division. Dr. Williams pointed out.

"With TV you can provide students with experiences that they might never have all through their careers."

### NEW TEACHERS?

Some educators fear that TV will introduce stiffness, glibness and showmanship in place of humble, sincere scholarship," he noted.

Some even fear that TV will replace the teacher.

### IMAGE CARRIES

But, he observed, video was introduced at his university only because of an acute shortage of lecturers.

Proof of the effectiveness of TV, he said, comes when a lecturer speaks "live" in one hall and is monitored elsewhere to accommodate the overflow of students.

"The TV room fills up first, because they can see him better," said Dr. Williams.

### STILL HUMAN

He dismissed the suggestion that TV teaching would dehumanize university education and weaken the faculty-student relationship.

"If my lectures are on tape, then I'm more available to see my students individually," he declared.



## Five More Beauties Seek Crown

Latest entrants in Miss Victoria contest—Queen to be chosen week of May 16 to 21 at Victoria Exhibition—are all workmates at Woodward's Stores Ltd., where manager Courtney Haddock has encouraged staffers to participate in Jaycee-sponsored event.

From left they are: Susan Jane Wilkinson, 20, of 2054 Renfrew; Marlene Joan Dodsorth, 19, of 2698 Foul Bay; Sharon Lee Jenson, 314 Goldstream; Jacqueline Douglass, 19, of 2633 Cadboro Bay, and Hana Krueger, 18, 1244 Palmer.—(ian McKain)

## Tough to Get Bass To Musical Outpost

The affair of a 250-year-old double bass Saturday sparked double-trouble for the B.C. Ferry Authority.

The bass belongs to 24-year-old American international concert artist Gary Karr, who plays with the Victoria Symphony Orchestra today and Monday.

He claimed on arrival in the city Saturday that he was turned back with the bass at the Tsawwassen ferry terminal because, he was told, it wasn't hand baggage and it was too big for freight.

### MADE IT UGLY

"They did everything in their power to make it ugly," Mr. Karr said at terminal employees.

"I have never before encountered persons working to help the public acting in this kind of manner. It was more than insulting."

He said two friends who had driven him to the terminal were told they could not help him.

carry either his luggage or bass aboard.

When they made to continue, they were told: "Move another step and we'll put you all in jail."

### NOT HAND LUGGAGE

Then they were told the bass could not be regarded as hand luggage.

Symphony conductor Otto-Werner Mueller was also fuming.

"I know we are in an outpost of musical culture but when this happens to my guests it is downright insulting to myself."

### TOO BIG

"It makes a shame of public service. Somebody ought to be taken aside and taught a little respect and politeness."

Said Monty Aldous, the ferry system's general manager: "I have heard nothing about the incident."

### POLICE STATE

"It makes a shame of public service. Somebody ought to be taken aside and taught a little respect and politeness."

Mr. Mueller said that he personally had always received fantastic co-operation from airline in travelling about to engagements.

### "THIS SORT OF ATTITUDE HAS

given me quite a shock."

It makes a shame of public service. Somebody ought to be taken aside and taught a little respect and politeness."

Said Monty Aldous, the ferry system's general manager: "I have heard nothing about the incident."

### MR. MUELLER

"It would be too big for a baggage cart and we could not accept responsibility for it. But I can see nothing to stop a person carrying one on to the ferry as hand baggage."

Mr. Karr was not available last night to tell his full story, but Mr. Mueller said after the ferry terminal rebuff, the bassist was rushed by friend's car to catch a flight at Vancouver International Airport so that he would reach Victoria in time to give a special performance for students at the Victoria School of Music.

### POLICE STATE

The conductor said he himself had suggested Mr. Karr take the ferry and the visitor had been looking forward to the trip very much.

The treatment he got was

## Clever, Life-Like

12 Daily Colonist, Victoria, Sunday, March 12, 1966

# Centennial Show Hit

By GORDON DODD

"Marvelous . . . impressive . . . interesting . . . instructive." Within a few hours of opening the public Saturday Victoria had voted the B.C. centennial's road show a whopping hit.

Those comments in the visitors' book testified to that—and there was a constant stream of visitors, to the square-shaped "Memorial" at its first pitch, the Memorial Arena car park, where it will remain today from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.

In critic's jargon, it is polished production, cleverly staged. On entering, electronic effects set the right atmosphere for a winding journey along a corridor of time, which is like passing through a cavern.

First one meets Capt. James Cook exchanging copper for sea otter pelt with Chief Maquinna at Friendly Cove in 1778, then still to the sound of waves, the life-size figures of Capt. George Vancouver and the Spaniard Quadra attempt to settle territorial claims at Nootka in 1793.

The display passes on to a section entitled Riches from the Earth. Original photographs recall the 1858 gold rush.

### PHOTOS

Next, one comes upon the moment the province is celebrating, the historical proclamation of New Westminster which united Vancouver Island and the Mainland. The acting high sheriff, again life-size, is seen mouthing the proclamation.

Photographs take up the story from there. Black-and-white to record events which are now history, the Cariboo trail, the St. Beaver, the first trans-continental train; color to range through the many diverse industries which spell out the progress in the province today.

## OPEN HOUSE

**Beautiful New Apartment Close to Town Yet Pleasantly Removed**

### THE 'ROCKLAND ARMS'

1030 LINDEN AVE.

SUNDAY, 2-5 p.m.

- \* Flameproof Draperies, Pressurized Halls, Ventilation Fans, Cablevision
- \* Individual Heat Control (heat included of course), Heat Lamps in Bathrooms, Custom-designed Kitchens
- \* Beautiful Hardwood Floors, Controlled Entrances, Carpeted Suite Entries, Beautiful Landscaping
- \* 1-bedroom Suites from \$110.00
- 2-bedroom Suites from \$130.00

### ROCKLAND ARMS APARTMENTS

1030 Linden Avenue, Just Off Fort Street

Another D.M.D. Project!

Resident Manager, Mr. V. St. Pierre, Information 211-2141 If no answer, call 211-2141

## NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

**WOOLCO**  
**auto centre**  
For Appointment  
Phone 386-3241

**WEEK LONG Safety Special**  
MARCH 14 TO 19

**HEARING AID SPECIALIST**  
Will Hold  
FREE CONSULTATIONS  
at 418-1967 Douglas St., Victoria  
ON  
MONDAY, MARCH 14th  
TUESDAY, MARCH 15th  
From 9 a.m. - 5 p.m.

**BRUNSWICK SHOCKS**  
WITH AIMED DIRECTIONAL MICROPHONE  
The Andante's aimed directional microphone faces forward to give you the kind of unstrained hearing nature intended. Andante's microphone position cuts down distracting noises from behind you. You'll notice a wonderful improvement in what hearing specialists call "speech discrimination" — your all-important ability not just to hear sounds, but to understand clearly! You hear without straining . . . even in noisy surroundings.

**BRUNSWICK MUFFLERS**  
These mufflers are new car quality or better. Give you greater power, gas economy and longer life. Don't miss this fabulous saving.

**.99 each**

**1.99 each**

**auto centre**

Store Hours: Monday to Friday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. — Saturday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.



Ready for Trouble

## U.K. Forces To Patrol Irish Border

By DONAL O'HIGGINS

DUBLIN (UPI) — Britain's toughest troops will guard Northern Ireland during celebrations of the 1916 Easter uprising and commando-trained police units will patrol the border between the two countries, it was learned Saturday.

Convinced the outlawed Irish Republican Army planned a major campaign of violence, the Northern Ireland government was pressing ahead with plans to shore up its defences.

Some 1,000 extra troops from the British army will be moved into the area to cope with any extremist activity.

## BORDER STATIONS

They will be drawn from the Royal Sussex and the Kings regiments, considered two of the toughest units in the British army.

They will be stationed at Ballincad camp near the border, which once housed Irish political prisoners during the

fight for independence. Recently the camp was re-opened to train Northern Ireland police squads in commando tactics to equip them to grapple with the hit-and-run sorties with the cross-border IRA contingents.

First troops will begin arriving in Northern Ireland March 25 and the operation is expected to be completed two days later.

URGING

The Kings regiment has been brought back to Britain from British Guiana and the Sussex from Malta.

The new move was being interpreted here as a sign the Northern Ireland authorities were becoming jittery as the republic completed plans for a massive commemoration for leaders executed in the 1916 rising against British forces.

Already, public buildings in Northern Ireland are under special guard and customs and police posts along the border were sandbagged and ready for action.

## MODERN ARMS

Mobile police units on border patrol have been equipped with the latest light arms and a special communication network was in operation to deal with any violence.

Tuesday's daring destruction of the famed Nelson monument in Dublin gave a further jar to tightened nerves in Belfast and reports indicated the Northern Ireland government was planning for the eventuality of a major outbreak of trouble.

## John A. Belton, Irish ambassador to Canada, said he would not review the parade if the figure appeared in it.

"I'm not objecting to Mr. McGee personally but to the wax figure," he said.

Francis J. Quinn, president of the Irish Association, said he, members of his executive and Bryan Mackay, parade grand marshal and Liberal MP for Montreal Verdun, agree with Mr. Belton.

### Irishmen Renounce Wax Statue

MONTREAL (CP) — The United Irish Society of Montreal has announced that a wax statue of Thomas d'Arcy McGee, one of the Fathers of Confederation, will not appear in Montreal's St. Patrick's Day parade next Sunday.

John A. Belton, Irish ambassador to Canada, said he would not review the parade if the figure appeared in it.

"I'm not objecting to Mr. McGee personally but to the wax figure," he said.

Francis J. Quinn, president of the Irish Association, said he, members of his executive and Bryan Mackay, parade grand marshal and Liberal MP for Montreal Verdun, agree with Mr. Belton.

## Ministers Lead Way

"Hardly hurts a bit," says smiling Attorney-General Bonner, above, and Health Minister Martin, below as Operation Doorstep nurse Elaine Radcliffe administers tuberculin skin test Friday at Legislature. Every member of cabinet but premier turned out on driveway of buildings to get a free TB test. Greater Victoria citizens are invited to do same in next two months.—(ian McKain)

## Life Magazine, Writer Sued for \$3,000,000

DENVER (UPI) — The Knight, \$350,000 and caused it \$5,000 in damages by forcing it to defend itself in court.

The suit named life writer Robert Breckinridge as co-defendant in the suit.

The Aspen night spot charged a four-page picture story published in Life magazine last March 13, 1965, caused it to lose \$300,000 in business, damaged its reputation to the tune of

### New Stamp To Boost Road Safety

OTTAWA (CP) — A new five-cent postage stamp promoting highway safety will go on sale May 2, the post office announced Friday.

The date of issue will coincide with Postmaster General Jean Pierre Cote's opening of the Canadian Highway Safety Council's 12th conference at Calgary.

The stamp introduces a taste-test, virtually invisible gum with superior adhesive qualities.

## Chess Results

Results of games played by the Victoria Chess Club for the week ending March 6 in the city championship. Ed Hirsch defeated A. Higgs, Charles Edwards defeated D. Morrison, Alan Lewis defeated Ang Stratton, Al Beard defeated Bertil Frank, Bassar and Jim Robson tied.

In the club championship, Woodrow defeated Andrew Dawson and Otto B. Borchard defeated Stephenson.

Leaders in the city championship are Alan Lewis, A. Higgs and D. Morrison.

In the club championship, the leaders are Otto Schumacher, G. E. Woodcock, T.

## B.C. Centennial Caravan for 1966

## MARCH 12 TO 17

Featuring an "animated" portrayal of our Province's past, present and projected future in color and of beauty and technical ingenuity.

## FREE ADMISSION

The Caravan will be open for morning, afternoon and evening showings at:

VICTORIA — Memorial Arena Parking Lot, Saturday, March 12, 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.; Sunday, March 13, 1 p.m. to 10 p.m.

OAK BAY — Carillon Park, Monday, March 14, 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.

ESQUIMALT — Sports Centre Parking Lot, Tuesday, March 15, 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.

CENTRAL — North and South Saanich Agricultural Society Fair Grounds, Wednesday, March 16, 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.

SAANICH — Town & Country Shopping Centre, Thursday, March 17, 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.

Greater Victoria Centennial Society, No. 14 Centennial Square, Phone: 288-9112

## Sands THREE FUNERAL CHAPELS

Memorial Chapel of Ghimes  
Victoria, B.C.  
Phone 822-1911Chapel of Roses  
Sidney, B.C.  
Phone 865-2111Chapel of Heather  
Phases 415-2821  
Colwood, B.C.

SANDS MORTUARY LIMITED



## New Money-Maker Coined

Old item is still money-maker for Kiwanis Club of Victoria. Back in 1962, when Victoria was celebrating its centenary, club put out these centennial coins for 1966-67. — (Robin Clarke)

**YOUR RED CROSS IS  
SERVING TODAY**

READY FOR TOMORROW

**ISLAND HALL  
HOTEL**  
Parksville, V.I., B.C.

**Bull Earns  
Top Price**

A champion bull from Woodway Farm of Saanichton brought top money last week at the annual Kamloops bull and fat stock show.

An Aberdeen Angus bull owned by Mrs. W. C. Woodward was bought Wednesday for \$800. The animal brought a better price than the Angus judged champion of the breed earlier in the show, which was owned by Euston Farms of Ladner, and was sold for \$550.

**Bridge Results**

Winners of the Victoria Duplicate Bridge Club's game were: Section A: 1. Gwen Hunter and V. L. Lewis; 2. John Arden and G. R. G. Gandy and Harry Brava; 3. Birdie Dugay and Ivan Champion; 4. Ron Smith and Ken McLean.

Section B: 1. Marjorie Forte and William Williams; 2. C. E. (The Man) Eller and Parey Raymond; 3. Marion McPherson and Jack Gofas; 4. Marion Powell and Jack Goldie; 5. Pat Bishop and Evelyn Lamont.

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

**EATON'S**  
**NEW  
VIKING**  
Hearing Aids

Mr. J. A. Dunn

EATON'S introduces the new Viking Hearing Aid ... you're assured of high quality and dependable performance with Viking ... an EATON quality brand.

With Viking you receive:

- Longer battery life
- More accurate settings
- Special aids for those with specialized needs

Come in and see Mr. J. A. Dunn, EATON'S qualified hearing aid consultant. He'll be happy to help you select your new hearing aid.

EATON'S—Hearing Centre, Fourth Floor,  
Phone 282-7141 for an appointment

Goods Satisfaction or  
Money Refunded

# BIG FURNACE TRADE-IN

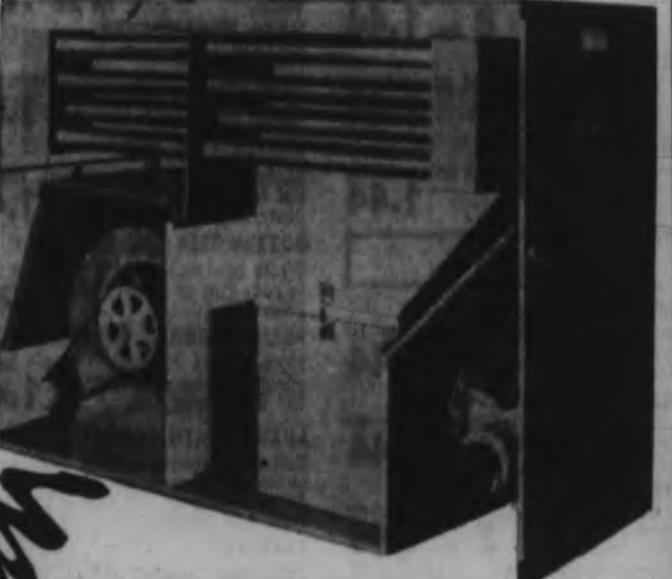
**\$100.00**  
FOR YOUR OLD FURNACE

Regardless of Age, Make or Condition!

**GET \$100.00  
FOR YOUR OLD FURNACE**  
ON THE  
**NEW CARSWELL**  
(MANUFACTURED BY BEACH)  
TUBULAR DESIGN AUTOMATIC OIL  
FURNACES

At last ... the ultimate in economy! Thermal tube construction drops stack temperature to 300° (most furnaces 500°). YOU SAVE 200° with the new Carswell warm air oil fired furnace by Beach.

The unsurpassed economy results from the TUBULAR design which gives greater heating surfaces. Heat is routed into your home, not up the chimney! YOUR BEST HEATING BUY TODAY—the new Carswell furnace costs no more to install than ordinary furnaces!



**Top Quality and Efficiency  
Assure Long Term Dollar Savings!**

• Outaway model of this new, revolutionary heating unit is on display at Harknett Fuel Ltd. Inspect it at your convenience.

**SECONDARY HEAT EXCHANGER**

Most prominent feature of the new CARSWELL Warm Air Furnace by Beach is its scientific design, with THERMAL TUBES which give greater heat transfer than any other furnace. These tubes extend the full length of the furnace so the air begins heating in the minutes it reaches the return air compartment. This results in a minimum heat loss and lower chimney temperatures.

**AS LITTLE AS 10% DOWN**

Balance in Small Monthly Payments. USE YOUR OLD FURNACE AS PART PAYMENT ON A NEW CARSWELL by Beach!

**FREE ESTIMATES—PHONE EV 4-9281**  
**HARKNETT FUEL LTD.**

Your locally owned and operated Fuel Oil and Heating Centre  
2333 GOVERNMENT ST. EV 4-9281

GET  
VALUE  
PLUS  
FOR YOUR  
MONEY...

NEWSPAPER  
ADVERTISING  
GIVES  
**FULL  
COVERAGE!**



- A specially trained sales representative is assigned to your account. He is capable of planning effective advertising campaigns to increase your business and can supply you with authentic facts and figures on newspaper advertising.
- As an additional free service, your local daily newspaper makes available to you a comprehensive selection of illustrations and headings by topflight artists. These art tools bring your advertising to life, attract attention and create the desire to buy.
- A full-scale copy and layout service is available. You receive every assistance in compiling your advertisement: choosing the illustrations, arranging an effective layout, planning color effects and presenting your sales story to the best advantage.
- Nothing is left to chance. Your sales message is delivered personally to the thousands of subscribers who make a habit of reading Victoria's local daily newspapers. They welcome your advertisement as part of the day's news.

WISE MERCHANTS PLACE  
THEIR ADVERTISING DOLLAR  
WHERE IT WILL DO  
THE MOST FOR THEM —  
**IN THE LOCAL DAILY  
NEWSPAPERS!**

## Good Steelhead Holes

# Remote Rivers Closer

By ALEC MERRIMAN  
Outdoor Editor

The really keen steelheaders are pushing the fishing frontiers back and exploring the possibilities of reputedigious rivers like the Gold, the Nimpkish, the Woss, the Keogh and Quats of the north Island.

These new fishing waters are now accessible because of the system of logging roads which are open for recreational use during non-operating hours. As the better steelheaders seek new waters they spread out their effort leaving the more accessible waters on rivers like the Campbell, the Quinam and the Oyster for the less ambitious, or less experienced steelheaders. So everyone benefits.

During our recent up-Island trip we didn't get a chance to fish these rivers, but we did get to make a quick exploration of the Gold River, which is the first steelheading river in this new fishing frontier.

### Summer Only

Gold River townsite is 56 miles from Campbell River and it is a good starting point to explore the Gold for it sits right on top of a cliff overlooking the river.

On the way into Gold River you pass the boulder-strewn Heber River, but beware. Those beautiful-looking canyon pools are reserved for summer steelheading only. The Heber is closed to all angling from Aug. 16 to April 30.

Take the road from the townsite to the new pulp mill under construction on Muscatat Arm and in a very short time you'll come to a bridge over the Gold River, known to anglers as Number One bridge.

### More Pools

There is a good fishing pool below the bridge and midway in the pool the Heber River joins the Gold. There is another pool downstream which requires a short walk to reach.

The road follows the river for the eight miles to the millsite and tie boat launching spot.

Not too far from the Number One bridge you come to a logging road on the left and a short distance down it is another big steelheading pool. Then drive along to the Big Bend pool and run where the road comes close to the river.

### Canyons

You can walk upstream for some nice fishing water and there is good fishing water downstream until you hit canyon country. At certain times you can fish the canyon



Gold River townsite sits on top of cliff which drops straight down into a corner of fishing pool.—(Alec Merriman)

★ ★ ★

★ ★ ★

by climbing up and down the bank like a mountain goat.

At the lower end of the canyon reaches you can climb over the bank and down to a productive pool that is known by the locals as Tim's pool because guide Tim Timmins has landed so many steelhead there.

Just one mile below that is another big steelheading pool. Then drive along to the Big Bend pool and run where the road comes close to the river.

### At Garage

There is a fishing hole right in front of the dump and you can walk upstream a little way to where the Ucuna Creek enters the Gold.

Less than a mile further along is the pump house with some more attractive fishing water and from here on should be some outstanding searun cutthroat fishing and this is just the time of the year to try it out.

The pulp mill is only half a mile along and there is a spot where boats may be launched for the tie boat fishing in August and September.

### Not Good

But for this year the outlook for tie boat fishing is a little dark. It is expected that construction equipment will be on the road 20 hours a day to

URQUHART drew a case of beer over the car's fender and produced the knife when the owner got out, Constable Horan said.

Urquhart waved the knife in front of the court, was told.

**THREE-INCH BLADE**  
The knife had a three-inch blade, Constable Horan said.

Urquhart said that he was given his friend how the knife worked. He used it when he worked "on the boats."

Lowe shouted and swore when Urquhart was arrested. Constable Horan said. A large group of school children were watching.

Lowe pleaded guilty to causing a disturbance and was fined \$15.

Two impaired drivers were fined \$300 each and had their licences suspended for four months after pleading guilty.

Endel Ask, 1400 Camosun, was involved in a three-car accident on Douglas near King Friday night. A breathalyser reading of .22 was taken.

Ronald Colbeck of HMCS Yukon hit two oncoming cars on Wharf, Friday night. He gave a breathalyser reading of .14.

### Hall Heads 4-H Clubs

J. E. Hall has been named provincial 4-H Club supervisor.

The new supervisor is a member of the B.C. Institute of Agriculturalists, and was district agriculturist at Dawson Creek and at Abbotsford.

He will start his new job April 1, a department of agriculture spokesman said.

## Look at Architecture To Be Taken Monday

The story of architecture, "midress of the arts," will be presented Monday at the University of Victoria by Dr. Henry Elder, dean of the UBC school of architecture.

The talk will be given at 8:30 in the Lansdowne campus' Young Building auditorium.

### Ebert Howe and Associates Optometrists

In Woodward's Stores Building

**Victoria—Mayfair**  
Brian M. Moore  
386-3322

**Port Alberni**  
David Roach  
723-5641

Please telephone for an appointment  
Complete Optometric Services including  
Contact Lenses

### OPPORTUNITIES UNLIMITED!

The opportunities to sell and buy real estate are not limited to any one season. When you list your home with the dynamic Multiple Listing Service, you will get results at any time of year.

#### MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

of the

Victoria Real Estate Board

A REMINDER TO REALTORS  
Attended the Charlie Collier Banquet,  
Empress Hotel Ballroom, March 16



16 *Bulletin*, Victoria  
Sunday, March 13, 1966

### Servants Staying Independent

VANCOUVER (CP) — The British Columbia and Yukon branch of the Civil Service Association of Canada voted Friday to remain independent of organized labor.

Delegates to the branch's biannual convention voted down a resolution that they affiliate with the Canadian Labor Congress.

About 35 delegates attended the opening session of the con-

vention.

rush the mill to completion. There has been talk of stopping access for this year, but under consideration is a plan to let fishermen in and out during certain hours.

With \$2,500,000 of public

money being spent to build a road to Gold River it is to be hoped that access won't be barred.

Back at the townsite there

is a pool right below the

houses, but it is such a steep

climb down that few anglers

fish it.

### Bridge

Take the north road to Nimpkish out of the townsite and 3.5 miles along you come to Bridge Number Two, a new bridge with an old A-frame bridge below. There is good fishing water on both sides of the river and just downstream from the bridge the Upana River joins the Gold.

Just a couple of hundred yards further along there is a branch road. Walk down it about 50 yards and you will find a rather rough trail to the river and a very productive pool and run.

Carry along the highway until you come to an A-frame bridge which runs over the Muchalat River.

You can fish the Muchalat from the bridge downstream about 300 yards to where it joins the Gold at a wonderful-looking pool where we have caught trout and then you can turn and walk upstream along the Gold.

### Cutthroat

Only 100 yards from the A-frame bridge over the Muchalat and just beyond a locked gate is Gold River bridge Number Three with beautiful pools on both spots and where we caught fish on our first north Island trip.

This is summer steelhead water and seems as productive as the winter runs.

Carry on several miles for Muchalat Lake which is just now starting to get hot for cutthroat trout. This lake in July provides some fine soho fishing as well as trout fishing.

These are only a few of the spots to fish in the Gold River area, but there are miles of this river that have been virtually untouched by anglers. It will take a bit of bushwhacking and quite a bit of effort, but it could result in some excellent fishing.

### Cutthroat

Thieves used the fork hoist and tools at Doman's Lumber Co., 280 Bay, to get about \$200 from the firm's safe Friday night.

It was the second cracking of Doman's safe this week. Last weekend, the safe was broken open. It contained only papers.

Police said the thieves entered through a window near the roof. The hoist was used to lower the safe to the yard and the tools were used to force it open.

### CASH TAKEN

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

Mrs. Daphne Davies, 1721

### PERIODIC WITHOUT PAY

A total of 57 amateur entertainment groups has already undertaken to appear in the bandstands at Expo 67.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16 in cash were stolen from Ray Watson's locker at the Crystal Garden Friday night.

### WEATHER TALK

A \$35 watch and \$16

## Olympic Committee Dust-Up

By DICK BACON

MONTREAL (UPI) — A smouldering dimension between Canada's Olympic delegate and the National Committee broke into the open Saturday with the announcement that A. Sydney Dawes has refused to resign as planned from his seat on the International Olympic Committee (IOC).

Dawes, 78, a wealthy Montreal businessman, said he changed his mind on the recommendation of IOC president Avery Brundage, Chicago, because members of the Canadian Olympic Committee (COA) have been "lobbying to replace me on the IOC."

Dawes, 78, also said he was disturbed because other COA "lobbyists" were attempting to use a 1972 IOC ruling to boost Canada's chances of obtaining both the summer and winter games in 1972. The rule,

which has never been revoked, said both games should be held in the same country whenever and wherever possible.

Banff and Montreal are bidding for the winter and summer games respectively. Dawes was openly against Banff before and after R first received Canadian approval over other Canadian sites and many observers blame him for not trying to swing the needed votes that would have won the winter games for Banff in 1968. They lost out to Grenoble, France by two votes.

Dawes, who claims that Brundage has talked him out of resigning on several other occasions in recent years, has publicly been downgrading Banff by noting that Sapporo, Japan is a likely winner.

Head Hopperman, COA executive director, objected strongly to Dawes' charges of lobbying. "I categorically deny that we have lobbied for the replacement of Mr. Dawes and that we are

advancing out two very strong bids from Banff and Montreal in an improper manner," Hopperman told UPI.

"Mr. Dawes does not speak

for the COA and I cannot hope

for him. I can only hope that

all IOC members who will judge

our case are also independent

as Mr. Dawes appears to be and

that they do not share his ap-

parently low expectations for them."

The COA submitted three of its members — president Jim Worrall, Toronto; Allan Mc-

### No Line On Fight

LAS VEGAS (UPI) — A spokesman for legalized betting emporiums in this Nevada gambling resort city Friday night said odds were being quoted on the George Chuvalo bout with heavyweight champion Cassius Clay.



Changes mind

### Rugby Wins To University

University School won two of three rugby matches against Shawinigan Lake School yesterday at University School.

University's first and second teams won, 9-3, and 15-0, victories respectively, while Shawinigan's only revenge was salvaged by the juniors as they handed the University a 22-5 defeat.

LJUBLJANA, Yugoslavia (CP) — Canada's hopes of winning the bronze medal in the world hockey championship here soared Saturday when three of Sweden's players reported sick.

Canada held third place going into the last day of the tournament today, but Sweden could dislodge the Canadians from that perch by beating them.

#### KEY GAME

After the Canadian-Swedish game (at 2 a.m. PST), the defending champion Russians take on unbeatens United Czechoslovakia in a game that will decide this year's champion.

Here are the positions of the four teams in the eight-country championship round-robin:

Czechoslovakia	W	L	T	A	P
Canada	2	1	1	1	5
Sweden	1	2	0	1	3

Two Swedish forwards, Lars-Åke Silverstrand and Folke Bengtsson, and a defenceman Lennart Svedberg came down with fevers Saturday and went to bed.

In addition, the Swedes have veteran forward Sven Tumba

out of action with a dislocated collarbone.

Tumba will, therefore, not be dressed for the Canadian game and as for the others, "we shall have to wait and see how they are Sunday," a Swedish team official said.

#### MARIEH HUET

Canada had troubles, too. Goalie Seth Martin of Trail, B.C., whom many rate the best netminder in the tournament, injured his hand in Canada's 2-1 loss to Czechoslovakia Thursday, and may be unavailable to meet the Swedes. If Martin does not play, the Canadian goalies will be Ken Broderick of Toronto, who has already seen enough action in the tournament to chalk up two shutouts.

#### Most of the Canadian players

turned out for a light skate Saturday afternoon, but five players who have had heavy defensive assignments skipped the workout. Forward Marshall Johnston of Birch Hills, Sask., and Roger Bourassa of Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., and defencemen Gary Begg of Windham, Ont. and Terry O'Malley of Toronto had the day off.

These five plus forwards Paul Conlin of Kitchener, Ont., and George Faulkner of Harbour Grace, Nfld., and the sturdy goaltenders, have provided the defensive strength that is a feature of this team.

**YOUR RED CROSS**  
**+ THANKS YOU**  
**FOR YOUR HELP**

## Strange Brew Shrinks Gate

## Never Been Fight Like This One

By TED SMITH  
Associated Press Sports Editor

NEW YORK (AP) — Race, religion, high finance and patriotism are the ingredients of a strange brew that has shrunk a potential \$3,000,000 heavyweight championship fight into a brawl that'll be lucky to make \$500,000.

Center of the cauldron is Cassius Clay who prefers to be known by his Black Muslim name of Muhammad Ali. He is a 6-foot-2½, 215-pound boxer who some experts—and particularly Muhammad Ali—think is or might be the greatest fighter who ever lived.

#### THE TROUBLE

But he has a tongue as agile as his feet. That's how the trouble started.

Matters were proceeding smoothly towards a fight in Chicago March 20 between Clay, the champion, and Ernest Terrell, the six-foot-six leading

challenger. Then Feb. 17, in response to lowered standards caused by the war in Viet Nam, Clay was reclassified by his draft board in Louisville, Ky., from 1-Y to 1-A. That meant he was eligible for the draft after having been exempted for mental aptitude reasons.

#### OBJECTS TO DRAFT

"Why me?" Clay demanded to know. "How did they do this to me, the heavyweight champion of the world? For two years the army told everybody I was a nut and I was ashamed. And now they decide I'm a wise man."

"I can't understand how they do this to me—a man who pays the salary of 200,000 men a year—\$200,000, do you hear? Why are they so anxious to pay me \$200 a month—me, who in two fights pays for six new jet planes."

Clay's arithmetic might be open to challenge but if the fight with Terrell had gone off, the taxes would have been in the range of \$500,000.

#### JUICY SETUP

It was a juicy setup. The closed circuit television with 200 locations might have grossed between \$2,000,000 and \$3,000,000. Other rights such as movies, European television via Telestar, and delayed TV could have brought in from \$100,000 to \$500,000. Paid attendance at the Chicago International Amphitheatre probably would have been \$200,000.

Out of this considerable sum, Clay's share would be 50 per cent. Other men might have kept their mouths shut. But Clay, who has always proclaimed, "I am the greatest," felt he must speak his mind.

#### RELIGION ANGLE?

He hinted that maybe he was made eligible for the draft because of his religion.

Governor Otto Kerner of Illinois read the statements.

He called them "unfortunate, disgusting."

The Illinois Athletic Commission listened to the governor, called a meeting to reconsider its license for the fight and summoned Clay. First it seemed he might apologize but when he appeared, he had his chin in the air.

"I would like to say I'm not here to make a showoff, to apologize the way the press said. I would if I've got apologize to do I'll do it to government officials, draft boards and others."

Illinois Attorney-General William G. Clark said the promot-

ers did not meet Illinois regulations. And the athletic commission finally decided by a 2-to-1 vote against permitting the fight in the state.

That set the promotion to wandering. Montreal turned it down as did its suburb of Verdun. Finally it was lodged in the Maple Leaf Gardens in Toronto, as all the while cancellations for closed circuit television theatres poured in.

#### NOT PART

Then to complicate matters Terrell said he wanted no part of the fight on terms imposed by Maple Leaf Gardens, which,

said, included no guarantee for him, plus the requirement that if he won he must fight George Chuvalo of Toronto, who has lost three of his last four fights, including one to Terrell.

That removed half the card, but the actual promoters, Main Bout, Inc., pushed ahead. They signed Chuvalo as Clay's opponent.

By conservative estimate the closed TV locations had dwindled from 200 to 20, and even including the European rights the fight will be lucky to gross \$500,000.

#### THE ISSUE

of race as it affects

Proponents of free speech made much of the point that Clay's view on why he was made eligible for the draft had nothing to do with his right to fight.

But American Legion units threatened to picket the theatres where the fight would be shown.

#### HOW GREAT?

If Clay beats Chuvalo, who is ranked only 10th among heavyweights, it probably will leave unanswered the question: How great is Clay?

Those who saw him score a technical knockout of Floyd Patterson in the 12th round last Nov. 22 in Las Vegas, Nev., still are arguing.

Some think the ring never has seen such a big man who is so fast, who can dance through a fight from start to finish, who can punish an opponent with a left hand that seems impossible to get under it, who, in short, when he finishes learning his trade might write his name at the top of the list.

With all its ingredients, there never has been a championship fight like this one.

### Armed Forces Busy at Sports

Armed Service personnel won't be outdoors when it comes to taking part in sport's activities these days.

Just to mention a few things, the Pacific Maritime Command's annual bonspiel takes place at the Esquimalt Sports Centre March 27-28. Curling starts at 5 p.m. each day.

Army and Navy play for the Tri-Service trophy in the British Columbia Area Canadian Forces hockey championship at the Sports Centre March 16. Game time is 1:30 p.m.

### Track Plan Starts

Royal Canadian Legion's sports training plan (formerly called the Junior Olympic training program), will hold its first training session next Wednesday, from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at S. J. Willis Junior High School.

This program is open to all boys and girls from 12 to 18 years and living in the area.

A registration fee of 75 cents is required, which covers insurance during training and the authorized Legion meets held during the summer months.

Coaches will be from local high schools and track clubs.

### Attention -- Saanich Residents

#### ANNUAL SPRING CLEAN-UP

March 21 - April 1

Watch for Information to Appear in Times—Wednesday, March 16  
Colonist—Thursday, March 17  
Dogwood Star—Thursday, March 17

### FOR THE PARTIALLY DEAF . . .

a hearing aid from the Bay is your guarantee of satisfaction backed by experience and integrity

#### Read This 5-Point "ASSURANCE" Plan

- You get a free hearing evaluation by our hearing aid consultant, Mr. A. E. Nicoll, who is well experienced and qualified to guide you in selecting the best hearing aid for your use.
- Your hearing is carefully assessed, and you will be told how much benefit you may expect by using a hearing aid.
- You may have up to two months' trial, with exchange privileges, under the care of the hearing aid consultant. There is no extra charge for these consultations.
- You have a choice of hearing aids from \$70 to \$365 with a full and comprehensive selection by several well-known makers.
- Your purchase is guaranteed by the Bay, whose credit facilities are readily available. You can have a new hearing aid for as little as \$5 monthly.

A professional service for the partially deaf . . .

the Bay, hearing dept., 2nd floor

the Bay

## Three Swedes Sick For Canada Game

LJUBLJANA, Yugoslavia (CP)

— Canada's hopes of winning the bronze medal in the world hockey championship here soared Saturday when three of Sweden's players reported sick.

Canada held third place going into the last day of the tournament today, but Sweden could dislodge the Canadians from that perch by beating them.

#### KEY GAME

After the Canadian-Swedish game (at 2 a.m. PST), the defending champion Russians take on unbeatens United Czechoslovakia in a game that will decide this year's champion.

Here are the positions of the four teams in the eight-country championship round-robin:

	W	L	T	A	P
Czechoslovakia	2	1	1	1	5
Canada	1	2	0	1	3

Two Swedish forwards, Lars-Åke Silverstrand and Folke Bengtsson, and a defenceman Lennart Svedberg came down with fevers Saturday and went to bed.

In addition, the Swedes have veteran forward Sven Tumba

out of action with a dislocated collarbone.

Tumba will, therefore, not be dressed for the Canadian game and as for the others, "we shall have to wait and see how they are Sunday," a Swedish team official said.

#### MARIEH HUET

Canada had troubles, too. Goalie Seth Martin of Trail, B.C., whom many rate the best netminder in the tournament, injured his hand in Canada's 2-1 loss to Czechoslovakia Thursday, and may be unavailable to meet the Swedes. If Martin does not play, the Canadian goalies will be Ken Broderick of Toronto, who has already seen enough action in the tournament to chalk up two shutouts.

#### Most of the Canadian players

turned out for a light skate Saturday afternoon, but five players who have had heavy defensive assignments skipped the workout. Forward Marshall Johnston of Birch Hills, Sask., and Roger Bourassa of Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., and defencemen Gary Begg of Windham, Ont. and Terry O'Malley of Toronto had the day off.

These five plus forwards Paul Conlin of Kitchener, Ont., and George Faulkner of Harbour Grace, Nfld., and the sturdy goaltenders, have provided the defensive strength that is a feature of this team.

**YOUR RED CROSS**  
**+ THANKS YOU**  
**FOR YOUR HELP**

SHOOTING TODAY

The H. E. Kelly memorial trap and skeet shoot will be held this afternoon at 1 at the Victoria Gun Club's Albert Head range.

#### In addition, the Swedes have



Sweeper cleans up after Hull's goal sets off hat explosion

## Leafs' New Goalie Posts Another Win

"He was gigantic, he was stupendous and he was great."

It was Buck Houle on the telephone from Pittsburgh and the general-manager of the Victoria Maple Leafs was trying to describe the play of Long John Henderson, his club's new goalie.

Henderson, obtained from San Francisco Seals only Thursday morning, last night made it two wins in as many games for his new club as the Maple Leafs opened their six-game swing through the American Hockey League with a 2-1 overtime victory over the Hornets.

Henderson made 42 stops last night and was particularly good in the third period when the Hornets, second-place club in their division, seemed to catch the Leafs tiring and cut short their Western Hockey League opponents, 13-5.

But the Leafs, who came up

with a fine team effort, held out and then made their record against AHL clubs 6-0 when John Sleaver drove in a pass from Gordie Redahl at 4:32 of the extra period.

Redahl had taken a pass from Sandy Huoti and broken it on a corner.

The Hornets tied it up less than a minute later on a lucky goal.

Victoria defenseman Art Erickson took Pete Goggin into the front of the goal crease and the puck went in off one of them.

Murray Hall passed out from a corner.

The Leafs left by train after the game for Providence, where the weather dictated train travel as the surest means of arriving safely and on time. They meet the Reds tonight.

Guard Larry Lehtonen sank 18 points for Alberni.

Grocers represent B.C. in the Canadian finals in Winnipeg.

**Vancouver Captures Rugby's Major Cup**

VANCOUVER (CP) — A second-half drive by Vancouver Saturday gave them a 24-6 victory over Victoria and the McKechnie cup.

It was similar to last year's McKechnie final, in which Vancouver downed the University of B.C. 24-8.

Saturday, Vancouver held a slim 5-3 margin at the half after Tom Brown scored for Victoria and Allan Wilcox scored a try.

## Dolan Leading In Doral Golf

MIAMI, Fla. (AP)—Jay Dolan shot a three-under-par 69 Saturday and took a one-stroke lead with one round to play in the \$100,000 Doral Open Golf Tournament.

**SOLAR TABLES WHEN TO FISH OR HUNT**

by John Alden Knight and Richard Allen Riddle

According to the Solar Tables extracted for this area, fishing for trout and salmon will be best for the next 10 days will be as follows:

(Times shown are Pacific Standard Time)

**TODAY**

A.M. P.M.

10:15 4:35 11:30 5:30

**TOMORROW**

5:30 — 5:55

**TUESDAY**

11:35 6:30 12:05 6:45

**WEDNESDAY**

1:20 7:10 12:45 7:35

**THURSDAY**

2:40 1:55 2:40 8:30

**FRIDAY**

4:00 2:35 2:40 8:00

**SATURDAY**

5:10 9:15 3:35 9:00

**SUNDAY**

5:40 9:35 4:35 10:30

**MONDAY**

6:05 10:35 5:35 10:55

**TUESDAY**

6:25 11:15 6:39 11:35

Major outdoor periods, lasting 1½ to 2 hours each day.

Minor periods, shorter in duration.

Light types

### Bogeying the last hole, the 26-year-old son of a Leicester, Mass., pro finished the 54 holes with a 207 total, nine under par for the 7,028-yard par-72 Doral course.

He was one stroke ahead of Kermit Zarley of Yakima, Wash., leader for the first two rounds, and Phil Rodgers of Los Jolla, Calif.

Zarley, playing with Dolan as the last threesome on the course, also bogeyed the last hole by missing a putt of five feet for a 71.

Rodgers shot a steady 70. One stroke back at 209 was Gardner Dickinson, who had a 68.

Not even an eagle could help Arnold Palmer, who bogeyed two of the holes on the finishing nine for a 71 that left him tied with three others at 210.

### MORE SPORT

P. 17, 19, 43

### In Coy Cup

## Esquimalt Sidelined

Esquimalt Pontiac Chiefs twin-game, total-goal series 11-4, were eliminated from the Coy Cup playoffs at Esquimalt Municipal Centre last night when they took a 7-2 thumping from the Powell River Regals.

They now meet Coquitlam Lumberjacks in a best-of-three series starting in Powell River next weekend.

Sanctioned by the ABC and WIBC, the bonspiel is open to affiliated bowlers of either sex.

Major outdoor periods, lasting 1½ to 2 hours each day.

Minor periods, shorter in duration.

Light types

# That Historic 51st Goal Finally Falls to Hull

It had to happen, and it did — at 4:34 in the third period of a National Hockey League game in Chicago between the Black Hawks and New York Rangers.

That was when Bobby Hull got his 51st goal of the season to set a single-season scoring record.

Hull's scoring shot came only a minute and 47 seconds after Chico Maki had ended a re-

markable scoreless drought for the Hawks at 2:28 minutes and 42 seconds, and it tied the score at 2-2 in a game the Hawks won on to win, 4-2.

It took more than eight miles before play could be resumed.

While arena employees cleared off the piles of debris tossed on the ice by the 16,666 jubilant fans, Hull spent the time shaking hands with every one of his teammates, having a brief chat with his wife and posing for cameramen.

His historic goal came in his 56th game, the 51st for the Hawks. He had tied the record in his 52nd game.

The original record of 50 was set in the 1944-45 season with a pass which was converted into the first Chicago goal by a fine shot which caught the top corner.

After Hull had squared things,

the Hawks wasted no time getting the winner. Maki again scored on a play started by Hull. Then Dean Mohns rapped in the clincher at 18:41 and the Hawks had maintained their four-point margin over the third-place Toronto Maple Leafs and stayed within three points of the leading Montreal Canadiens.

**GREAT CHANCE**

Hull's three points gave him 90 for the season, setting up a great chance for another record — Dickie Moore's high of 96 points in one season. The Hawks have nine games left.

Meanwhile, the Maple Leafs continued their late-season surge and Montreal's injury-ridden Canadiens stubbornly held on to their margin at the top of the tables.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

In Toronto, Bruce Gamble continued his amazing goal-keeping by scoring his fourth shutout in six games as the Leafs trounced Boston Bruins, 6-0, to shave their unbeaten streak through a seventh game.

Eddie Shack led the winners with two goals, his 22nd and 23rd, and an assist. Bob Pulford scored his 25th and Frank Mahovlich his 29th.

**NEW HERO**

In Montreal, fittingly enough, the hero was Jim Roberts, a penalty-killing specialist who was sent out as an attacker in the third period with the Canadiens and Detroit Red Wings all knotted up at 1-1.

**THREE BEHIND**

And that left Totems ahead, 31-21, going into the final quarter. And they knew what to do.

They took only four shots from the field and made one — by Walker. At one stage they ranged the ball for more than two minutes.

**WORST GAME**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**THREE BEHIND**

And they had Brian McKenzie.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**

But last night, although he made the first all-stars for the second year in a row and was named the tournament's most valuable, MacKenzie had his worst game of the tournament.

Totems held him to three points in the entire first half,

and he had beaten Port Alberni in the final last night. They had beaten Totems in three of four games this season.

**FOURTH SHUTOUT**



George Royal (10) strains to wire ahead of Tom Cat (2) and Plaque (5)

## Thrilling Finale on George Royal

## Longden Retires a Winner

By BOB MYERS

ARCADIA, Calif. (AP) — Johnny Longden bowed out after 40 years in racing Saturday as he and Canada's George Royal won the \$125,000 San Juan Capistrano Handicap.

More than 60,000 fans cheered the 56-year-old Longden as he whipped George Royal under the wire by a bare nose. The crescendo mounted higher when the photo finish came up and No. 10, George's number, flashed on the tote board.

It was the second straight victory in the San Juan for Longden and George Royal, and boosted Longden's all-time world record of victories to 5,022.

Little-regarded Plaque was second, and a half length back was Tom Cat in a thrilling finish to the race over the distance of about 1½ miles on the grass course.

George Royal paid \$15, \$8.20 and \$4.80, Plaque \$7.40 and \$4.80 and Tom Cat \$4 for show.

The time was 2:48 45.

Hill Rise, the favorite, finished fourth in the field of nine. Cedar Key, the second choice, was out of the money.

This was a foggy, smoggy afternoon for Longden. It started when he appeared on the track for the first time in the morning, rode to the favorite, Chilcero. He beat Bill Harack on Valiant Man by a head in the first of his stirring performances.

The win booted Johnny's world mark to 6,031.

**NO MONEY IN SIXTH**

In the sixth race Johnny was out of the money on a 35-1 shot. In the seventh, he lost by a head for second in a stretch affair with Bill Shoemaker, as Walter Blum won the favorite.

Then came the ride to the post for the San Juan Capistrano.

The five-year-old B.C.-bred George Royal, a notorious come - from - behind runner, trudged as the field drifted down the slope from the starting gate.

George Royal was still last, but not far behind, passing the grandstand the first time as Bobby Ussery kept Plaque in front.

Plaque hung on going into the backstretch. Manuel Yzama, on Hill Rise, began to move up from the middle and so did Longden.

**GROOVE BY A NOSE**

By the time they reached the head of the stretch the track announcer's voice boomed:

"It's George Royal . . ."

His words were drowned out by the beginning of the roar, and on down to the wire came the sentimental duo, Longden and the Canadian horse.

It appeared that Plaque edged in front in the final 70 yards, but when the two heads hit the finish wire it was George Royal by a nose, or less.

The scene in the winner's circle was pandemonium. Johnny's wife, Hazel, who had given him a kiss after the fourth race and left lipstick on his cheek, repeated the kiss, only this time the kisses were mixed with tears of joy.

George Royal was no better than the fourth horse in the crowd of 60,762 behind Hill Rise, Cedar Key and C. V. Whitney's Tom Cat.

**DON'T MISS OUT!** There is still almost three weeks left before the March 31 entry deadline for the Daily Colonist Centennial Fivepin Bonspiel, scheduled for the Easter Weekend, April 8-10, at Mayfair Lanes but it might be wise to not delay entry much longer.

Only the first 128 teams will be accepted and the entry is already close to the 96 teams which made up a record entry last season.

Last week's top scorers:

**FIVEPINS**

BRUNSWICK BOWLING HOME — Norm Goudie 929 (224, 343); Mayfair Lanes — John Broste 928 (224, 343); Hill Rise 926 (224, 343); Cedar Key 925 (224, 343); Mayfair Lanes — Tom Cat 924 (224, 343); Cedar Key 923 (224, 343); Hill Rise 922 (224, 343); Mayfair Lanes — George Royal 921 (224, 343); Cedar Key 920 (224, 343); Hill Rise 919 (224, 343); Cedar Key 918 (224, 343); Hill Rise 917 (224, 343); Cedar Key 916 (224, 343); Hill Rise 915 (224, 343); Cedar Key 914 (224, 343); Hill Rise 913 (224, 343); Cedar Key 912 (224, 343); Hill Rise 911 (224, 343); Cedar Key 910 (224, 343); Hill Rise 909 (224, 343); Cedar Key 908 (224, 343); Hill Rise 907 (224, 343); Cedar Key 906 (224, 343); Hill Rise 905 (224, 343); Cedar Key 904 (224, 343); Hill Rise 903 (224, 343); Cedar Key 902 (224, 343); Hill Rise 901 (224, 343); Cedar Key 900 (224, 343); Hill Rise 899 (224, 343); Cedar Key 898 (224, 343); Hill Rise 897 (224, 343); Cedar Key 896 (224, 343); Hill Rise 895 (224, 343); Cedar Key 894 (224, 343); Hill Rise 893 (224, 343); Cedar Key 892 (224, 343); Hill Rise 891 (224, 343); Cedar Key 890 (224, 343); Hill Rise 889 (224, 343); Cedar Key 888 (224, 343); Hill Rise 887 (224, 343); Cedar Key 886 (224, 343); Hill Rise 885 (224, 343); Cedar Key 884 (224, 343); Hill Rise 883 (224, 343); Cedar Key 882 (224, 343); Hill Rise 881 (224, 343); Cedar Key 880 (224, 343); Hill Rise 879 (224, 343); Cedar Key 878 (224, 343); Hill Rise 877 (224, 343); Cedar Key 876 (224, 343); Hill Rise 875 (224, 343); Cedar Key 874 (224, 343); Hill Rise 873 (224, 343); Cedar Key 872 (224, 343); Hill Rise 871 (224, 343); Cedar Key 870 (224, 343); Hill Rise 869 (224, 343); Cedar Key 868 (224, 343); Hill Rise 867 (224, 343); Cedar Key 866 (224, 343); Hill Rise 865 (224, 343); Cedar Key 864 (224, 343); Hill Rise 863 (224, 343); Cedar Key 862 (224, 343); Hill Rise 861 (224, 343); Cedar Key 860 (224, 343); Hill Rise 859 (224, 343); Cedar Key 858 (224, 343); Hill Rise 857 (224, 343); Cedar Key 856 (224, 343); Hill Rise 855 (224, 343); Cedar Key 854 (224, 343); Hill Rise 853 (224, 343); Cedar Key 852 (224, 343); Hill Rise 851 (224, 343); Cedar Key 850 (224, 343); Hill Rise 849 (224, 343); Cedar Key 848 (224, 343); Hill Rise 847 (224, 343); Cedar Key 846 (224, 343); Hill Rise 845 (224, 343); Cedar Key 844 (224, 343); Hill Rise 843 (224, 343); Cedar Key 842 (224, 343); Hill Rise 841 (224, 343); Cedar Key 840 (224, 343); Hill Rise 839 (224, 343); Cedar Key 838 (224, 343); Hill Rise 837 (224, 343); Cedar Key 836 (224, 343); Hill Rise 835 (224, 343); Cedar Key 834 (224, 343); Hill Rise 833 (224, 343); Cedar Key 832 (224, 343); Hill Rise 831 (224, 343); Cedar Key 830 (224, 343); Hill Rise 829 (224, 343); Cedar Key 828 (224, 343); Hill Rise 827 (224, 343); Cedar Key 826 (224, 343); Hill Rise 825 (224, 343); Cedar Key 824 (224, 343); Hill Rise 823 (224, 343); Cedar Key 822 (224, 343); Hill Rise 821 (224, 343); Cedar Key 820 (224, 343); Hill Rise 819 (224, 343); Cedar Key 818 (224, 343); Hill Rise 817 (224, 343); Cedar Key 816 (224, 343); Hill Rise 815 (224, 343); Cedar Key 814 (224, 343); Hill Rise 813 (224, 343); Cedar Key 812 (224, 343); Hill Rise 811 (224, 343); Cedar Key 810 (224, 343); Hill Rise 809 (224, 343); Cedar Key 808 (224, 343); Hill Rise 807 (224, 343); Cedar Key 806 (224, 343); Hill Rise 805 (224, 343); Cedar Key 804 (224, 343); Hill Rise 803 (224, 343); Cedar Key 802 (224, 343); Hill Rise 801 (224, 343); Cedar Key 800 (224, 343); Hill Rise 799 (224, 343); Cedar Key 798 (224, 343); Hill Rise 797 (224, 343); Cedar Key 796 (224, 343); Hill Rise 795 (224, 343); Cedar Key 794 (224, 343); Hill Rise 793 (224, 343); Cedar Key 792 (224, 343); Hill Rise 791 (224, 343); Cedar Key 790 (224, 343); Hill Rise 789 (224, 343); Cedar Key 788 (224, 343); Hill Rise 787 (224, 343); Cedar Key 786 (224, 343); Hill Rise 785 (224, 343); Cedar Key 784 (224, 343); Hill Rise 783 (224, 343); Cedar Key 782 (224, 343); Hill Rise 781 (224, 343); Cedar Key 780 (224, 343); Hill Rise 779 (224, 343); Cedar Key 778 (224, 343); Hill Rise 777 (224, 343); Cedar Key 776 (224, 343); Hill Rise 775 (224, 343); Cedar Key 774 (224, 343); Hill Rise 773 (224, 343); Cedar Key 772 (224, 343); Hill Rise 771 (224, 343); Cedar Key 770 (224, 343); Hill Rise 769 (224, 343); Cedar Key 768 (224, 343); Hill Rise 767 (224, 343); Cedar Key 766 (224, 343); Hill Rise 765 (224, 343); Cedar Key 764 (224, 343); Hill Rise 763 (224, 343); Cedar Key 762 (224, 343); Hill Rise 761 (224, 343); Cedar Key 760 (224, 343); Hill Rise 759 (224, 343); Cedar Key 758 (224, 343); Hill Rise 757 (224, 343); Cedar Key 756 (224, 343); Hill Rise 755 (224, 343); Cedar Key 754 (224, 343); Hill Rise 753 (224, 343); Cedar Key 752 (224, 343); Hill Rise 751 (224, 343); Cedar Key 750 (224, 343); Hill Rise 749 (224, 343); Cedar Key 748 (224, 343); Hill Rise 747 (224, 343); Cedar Key 746 (224, 343); Hill Rise 745 (224, 343); Cedar Key 744 (224, 343); Hill Rise 743 (224, 343); Cedar Key 742 (224, 343); Hill Rise 741 (224, 343); Cedar Key 740 (224, 343); Hill Rise 739 (224, 343); Cedar Key 738 (224, 343); Hill Rise 737 (224, 343); Cedar Key 736 (224, 343); Hill Rise 735 (224, 343); Cedar Key 734 (224, 343); Hill Rise 733 (224, 343); Cedar Key 732 (224, 343); Hill Rise 731 (224, 343); Cedar Key 730 (224, 343); Hill Rise 729 (224, 343); Cedar Key 728 (224, 343); Hill Rise 727 (224, 343); Cedar Key 726 (224, 343); Hill Rise 725 (224, 343); Cedar Key 724 (224, 343); Hill Rise 723 (224, 343); Cedar Key 722 (224, 343); Hill Rise 721 (224, 343); Cedar Key 720 (224, 343); Hill Rise 719 (224, 343); Cedar Key 718 (224, 343); Hill Rise 717 (224, 343); Cedar Key 716 (224, 343); Hill Rise 715 (224, 343); Cedar Key 714 (224, 343); Hill Rise 713 (224, 343); Cedar Key 712 (224, 343); Hill Rise 711 (224, 343); Cedar Key 710 (224, 343); Hill Rise 709 (224, 343); Cedar Key 708 (224, 343); Hill Rise 707 (224, 343); Cedar Key 706 (224, 343); Hill Rise 705 (224, 343); Cedar Key 704 (224, 343); Hill Rise 703 (224, 343); Cedar Key 702 (224, 343); Hill Rise 701 (224, 343); Cedar Key 700 (224, 343); Hill Rise 699 (224, 343); Cedar Key 698 (224, 343); Hill Rise 697 (224, 343); Cedar Key 696 (224, 343); Hill Rise 695 (224, 343); Cedar Key 694 (224, 343); Hill Rise 693 (224, 343); Cedar Key 692 (224, 343); Hill Rise 691 (224, 343); Cedar Key 690 (224, 343); Hill Rise 689 (224, 343); Cedar Key 688 (224, 343); Hill Rise 687 (224, 343); Cedar Key 686 (224, 343); Hill Rise 685 (224, 343); Cedar Key 684 (224, 343); Hill Rise 683 (224, 343); Cedar Key 682 (224, 343); Hill Rise 681 (224, 343); Cedar Key 680 (224, 343); Hill Rise 679 (224, 343); Cedar Key 678 (224, 343); Hill Rise 677 (224, 343); Cedar Key 676 (224, 343); Hill Rise 675 (224, 343); Cedar Key 674 (224, 343); Hill Rise 673 (224, 343); Cedar Key 672 (224, 343); Hill Rise 671 (224, 343); Cedar Key 670 (224, 343); Hill Rise 669 (224, 343); Cedar Key 668 (224, 343); Hill Rise 667 (224, 343); Cedar Key 666 (224, 343); Hill Rise 665 (224, 343); Cedar Key 664 (224, 343); Hill Rise 663 (224, 343); Cedar Key 662 (224, 343); Hill Rise 661 (224, 343); Cedar Key 660 (224, 343); Hill Rise 659 (224, 343); Cedar Key 658 (224, 343); Hill Rise 657 (224, 343); Cedar Key 656 (224, 343); Hill Rise 655 (224, 343); Cedar Key 654 (224, 343); Hill Rise 653 (224, 343); Cedar Key 652 (224, 343); Hill Rise 651 (224, 343); Cedar Key 650 (224, 343); Hill Rise 649 (224, 343); Cedar Key 648 (224, 343); Hill Rise 647 (224, 343); Cedar Key 646 (224, 343); Hill Rise 645 (224, 343); Cedar Key 644 (224, 343); Hill Rise 643 (224, 343); Cedar Key 642 (224, 343); Hill Rise 641 (224, 343); Cedar Key 640 (224, 343); Hill Rise 639 (224, 343); Cedar Key 638 (224, 343); Hill Rise 637 (224, 343); Cedar Key 636 (224, 343); Hill Rise 635 (224, 343); Cedar Key 634 (224, 343); Hill Rise 633 (224, 343); Cedar Key 632 (224, 343); Hill Rise 631 (224, 343); Cedar Key 630 (224, 343); Hill Rise 629 (224, 343); Cedar Key 628 (224, 343); Hill Rise 627 (224, 343); Cedar Key 626 (224, 343); Hill Rise 625 (224, 343); Cedar Key 624 (224, 343); Hill Rise 623 (224, 343); Cedar Key 622 (224, 343); Hill Rise 621 (224, 343); Cedar Key 620 (224, 343); Hill Rise 619 (224, 343); Cedar Key 618 (224, 343); Hill Rise 617 (224, 343); Cedar Key 616 (224, 343); Hill Rise 615 (224, 343); Cedar Key 614 (224, 343); Hill Rise 613 (224, 343); Cedar Key 612 (224, 343); Hill Rise 611 (224, 343); Cedar Key 610 (224, 343); Hill Rise 609 (224, 343); Cedar Key 608 (224, 343); Hill Rise 607 (224, 343); Cedar Key 606 (224, 343); Hill Rise 605 (224, 343); Cedar Key 604 (224, 343); Hill Rise 603 (224, 343); Cedar Key 602 (224, 343); Hill Rise 601 (224, 343); Cedar Key 600 (224, 343); Hill Rise 599 (224, 343); Cedar Key 598 (224, 343); Hill Rise 597 (224, 343); Cedar Key 596 (224, 343); Hill Rise 595 (224, 343); Cedar Key 594 (224, 343); Hill Rise 593 (224, 343); Cedar Key 592 (224, 343); Hill Rise 591 (224, 343); Cedar Key 590 (224, 343); Hill Rise 589 (224, 343); Cedar Key 588 (224, 343); Hill Rise 587 (224, 343); Cedar Key 586 (224, 343); Hill Rise 585 (224, 343); Cedar Key 584 (224, 343); Hill Rise 583 (224, 343); Cedar Key 582 (224, 343); Hill Rise 581 (224, 343); Cedar Key 580 (224, 343); Hill Rise 579 (224, 343); Cedar Key 578 (224, 343); Hill Rise 577 (224, 343); Cedar Key 576 (224, 343); Hill Rise 575 (224, 343); Cedar Key 574 (224, 343); Hill Rise 573 (224, 343); Cedar Key 572 (224, 343); Hill Rise 571 (224, 343); Cedar Key 570 (224, 343); Hill Rise 569 (224, 343); Cedar Key 568 (224, 343); Hill Rise 56



## Garden Notes

Daily Colonist, Victoria, 20  
Sunday, March 13, 1966

# Glossing Can Kill

By M. V. CHESNUT

**LEAF POLISH** (A.M.S., New Westminster)—I am very much against the use of milk for imparting a high gloss to the leaves of a rubber plant; the fatty content of the milk tends to clog the pores in the leaf and the health of the plant suffers. Castor oil is bad too, and I have known more than one foliage houseplant killed by treating its leaves with furniture polish or flour.

I am not too happy over some of the proprietary leafshine products sold in the stores for this purpose, either, as I have had several reports lately of ill effects following their use. You can get a pretty good shine on the leaves by washing them once a week with lukewarm, slightly soapy water—real soap, not a detergent. For a higher gloss, it is safe to sponge the leaves with a damp rag dipped in glycerine.

**LANDSCAPING PROBLEM** (S.W., Victoria)—I doubt very much whether you can achieve a colorful and long-lasting effect by planting up the big circular bed in the turn-around of your front driveway with mixed perennial flowers. Few of the perennials remain in bloom for longer than a few weeks, and all through the growing season you would have sections of the bed out of bloom and without any color at all.

Actually, certain annuals are much more effective than perennials for creating bold masses of long-lasting color. For such a conspicuous position, you would get a much more striking effect by filling the bed every spring with one of these long-blooming annual bedding plants, sticking with one kind, all the same color, with perhaps a narrow border or edging of dwarf plants in a contrasting color. Petunias, in

the young leaves are white and the old leaves green, hence the nickname.

The Calla Lily Begonia is a temperamental critter, thriving for one person and failing miserably for another, and for no good reason. I have never had any luck at all with this plant, probably because the air in our house is too warm and too dry in winter, although I can remember it flourishing in my grandmother's farm kitchen.

color of your choice, are particularly good in such situations; scarlet salvia with an edging of ageratum "Blue Mink" is another combination for an eye-catching display, lasting all summer long.

When the annual finish in the fall, pull them up and plant the bed with early tulips, all one color, for an early spring display.

**ROSE SUCKERS** (J.A.McD., Cadboro Bay)—It isn't easy nowadays to distinguish a genuine rose shoot from a sucker. In my younger days, things were simpler: a leaf with five leaflets was "tame" while one with seven leaflets was "wild" and therefore a sucker from the wild roots on which the rose is grafted. Nowadays, with the vast amount of cross-breeding and inter-breeding that has gone on in the development of new roses, a leaf may have almost any number of leaflets.

Generally speaking, the leaves of sucker shoots are smaller and a lighter green than those of cultivated rose varieties, and are much slower in coming into bloom. Actually, the only surefire way to distinguish a sucker is to dig down and see where the shoot originates; if it is sprouting from below the graft union, it is wild and must be removed.

## The Batman Cometh—By ART BUCHWALD

# Holy J. Edgar Hoover!

"When all else fails, the President of the United States still has one secret weapon which he and he alone has the power to use. One night last week, when all else failed, the President decided to use it."

Lights up—we see phone and hear ringing.

Suddenly Batman comes out on stage and walks over to the phone. He picks it up. "Yes, chief. You want to speak to Valenti? He's in the Batroom... Just a minute, I'll get him."

Jack Valenti, dressed as Robin, comes out on stage.

"Hello, chief, this is Robin. Robin Valenti. Yes, I know—I changed my name to Robin so Marvin Watson wouldn't be able to trace my telephone calls..."

What's that? Holy Fulbright! You'd better speak to the Batman."

As he hands the phone to Batman, he says, "He wants us to go to Viet Nam."

The Batman grabs the phone and says to Robin, "He must be out of his mind." Then he speaks into the phone, "Yes, chief, but chief, yes, I know, chief... But I've got psychological problems. Why else would I be wearing leotards?"

Robin: "Tell him I've got a bad knee."

Batman: "Robin has a bad knee. Why don't you send Cassius Clay?"

The Batman hangs up. Turns to Robin. "He says if we don't go, he'll get us on income taxes."

Robin: "Holy J. Edgar Hoover! He must know about the money we kept from the Brink's robbery."

"Well, Robin, we better see what the computer says."

Robin: "Holy Joe Alsop! Look, there's another card."

Batman says, "If your name was Ho, where would you go?"

Robin: "Ho—go—I would go to Hanoi. But it doesn't rhyme."

Batman: "Good thinking, Boy Wonder. That's how Ho has fooled everyone. Now if you played a gong, where would it clang?"

Robin: "In the Viet Cong!"

Batman: "Robin, I think Ho behind the Viet Cong."

Robin: "Holy McNamara! We better tell Dean Rusk."

Batman: "Wait, Robin. Rusk has enough problems as it is. We'd better take care of Ho ourselves."

Robin: "But how."

Batman: "Let's see what the computer says." Batman takes out card.

Robin: "What does it say?"

Batman: "By all means, escalate."

Robin: "Holy Joe Alsop! Look, there's another card."

Batman takes another card.

"Get out of Viet Nam."

Robin: "Holy Walter Lippmann! There's a third card."

Batman reads third card.

"Bomb Hanoi."

Robin: "Holy Goldberg!"

Batman: "Reads fourth card."

"Take it to the United Nations."

Robin: "Holy Goldberg!"

Batman: "We're in trouble."

Robin: "I'm not about to go to Viet Nam."

Robin: "And I'm not about to go to Viet Nam."

Batman: "But how can we get out of it?"

\* \* \*

Robin: "Holy Bill Moyers! I think I've got it. If we announce the president is sending us to Viet Nam before he announces it, he'll get so mad he won't send us."

Batman: "Robin, that's good thinking. What's Drew Pearson's telephone number?"

## SHEILAH GRAHAM Meets Current Rage

# Batman No Superman

**HOLLYWOOD (NANA)**—"The demands on me are so inordinate," said Adam West looking like a bat out of hell, "that I must get away from it all every weekend at the beach." Adam, of course, is Batman of the television show that has swept the country like an epidemic.

"I'm not superhuman," said Adam with a sigh. "I'm just a Batman. Look at me." I did, closely, for the first time since he had arrived, a half hour later. After a close look, I hastily sprinkled myself with anti-bit powder. He was a sight in his freaky tights, his bat-tobe—a bathtub in a public restaurant! And don't overlook my courageous boots," Adam grinned. The only things missing were his bat's ears and mask. But this being Hollywood, no one took any notice.

"I'm not complaining. I'm satisfied with the money I am getting—for the time being," Pretty soon, Adam's agent will be asking for a revision of the contract which he signed last June. "When I read the script I knew it would be a hit," the handsome 32-year-old actor now receiving 4,000 fan letters a week assured me. "So I had it put in the contract that I was to keep all the royalties on all merchandise. It will be better than The Beatles make. Think of everything they sell, shirts, boots, hats, toilet kits, and then add some. I'm saving every cent I can, to buy property."

\* \* \*

Adam has been married, is divorced, and has two small children who spend weekends with him. Unlike most film star's offspring, they look upon the show with realism and humor." They never miss dad on TV.

"Batman" appeals to everyone," said the bat cheerfully, "from three-year-olds who are being toilet-trained by Batman

to 50- and 60-year-olds who like the comics. How long will I stay with the show? As long as the quality level and the kooky aspects are maintained. Batman is a projection of James Bond, only more far out. It's a craze-wave, a phenomenon. It's hard work. I'm earning my money. The things I have to do. Today I'm working in a chimney full of gas."

\* \* \*

When a new potential millionaire appears in town, the press agents get busy trying to marry him off to their clients. "I go around with Judy Smith," he admitted, "but I have no plans to be married, not now anyway. I don't have time. Whatever spare time I have I give to my children. Because of them I could not rush into anything with a girl."

Adam surprised me when he said he had been in Hollywood for seven years. "I came from Honolulu where I was directing CBS. I had several offers to come to Hollywood as an actor, but I didn't think I was mature enough for this place. I was doing a play in Honolulu, when I decided the time was right to come."

\* \* \*

"But as you know, until Batman, nothing much happened in my Hollywood. I starred in a couple of B pictures: I did small parts on television, Sugarfoot, Cheyenne, Maverick, Perry Mason, Bonanza, Overland Trail, everything. The first really decent thing was the role of Sergeant Steve Nelson on Robert Taylor's series, The Detectives. That led to Geronimo with Clark Gable, and—among others—The Outlaws Is Coming and Mara of the Wilderness. You get the idea. But I made a good one in Italy, just before Batman.—The Ordeal. It had been released in Europe and the offers are flooding in." Now all he has to do is stay well—he collapsed recently but now is okay.

## JACK SMITH Resents 'Average Male' Tag

# Statistics Ain't Human

Somebody is always reminding us, as if it were some profound philosophical discovery, that we spend a third of our lives in bed.

There may be some statistical validity in this observation, but no real truth.

\* \* \*

That is the trouble with the statistical approach to life. It tried to reduce human experience to man-hours.

A recent survey indicates that the "average male" spends 2,555 hours a year sleeping.

\* \* \*

Sometimes after I go to bed, I turn on the light and read. I'm working my way through the World Book Encyclopedia this way. I just got through Bismarck (1815-1898) last night.

\* \* \*

Sometimes, after I go to bed, I have to get up again and put one of the cats out, or let one in, depending on the season and the circumstances. Some nights I have to go outside in my pajamas and chase a cat. Is that sleep? Or is it recreation?

\* \* \*

Sometimes I dream. The

other night I was lost on a dark landscape peopled by gargoylees and bombarded by blood red battleships. How do you classify that?

\* \* \*

The survey says the average man spends 1,092 hours on eating the refreshments. That sounds as if we spend all those hours grazing, or at the trough, feeding like quadrupeds.

\* \* \*

If a man is civilized, eating cannot be measured as an isolated physical act, separate from his social life. I hate to eat alone. I eat too fast when I'm alone, for one thing. When I eat with others, I do more talking than eating. Actually, I probably spend 300 hours a year on eating and 792 on talking and refreshments.

\* \* \*

No; human experience is too complex, too exclusive for the statistician. The orchestrations of the human spirit are beyond the statistician's ear. The quality of an hour cannot be measured.

\* \* \*

Anyway, who wants to be an average animal? I bet the males in those arty Italian movies don't spend 2,555 hours a year sleeping.

IF IT'S TIRES  
IT'S  
OK TIRE

2968 Douglas St.

## Gordon Head Area's Need Spurs Action

# Giant Mount Tolmie Reservoir To Become Winter Works Project

By JIM BRAHAN

Construction of the Mount Tolmie water reservoir will be a major project in the municipality's next winter work's program, says Saanich engineer Neville Life.

The plans for the northerly third of what will be a 3,000,000 gallon reservoir located immediately east of the summit are virtually completed, he said.

**FIRST STAGE**

The first stage will be a 1,000,000-gallon tank, and will cost \$150,000.

"Approximately \$10,000 of this will be for landscaping, and architectural details," he explained.

It is essential that this reservoir should be constructed during the winter of 1966-1967 to provide adequate pressure for the rapidly developing Gordon Head area, he said.

### IN BUDGET

"A total of \$70,000 has been placed in the 1966 waterworks budget," noted the Saanich engineer. "The balance of \$71,000 could come from the 1967 budget."

Mr. Life said the water level in the reservoir has to be high enough to provide 20 pounds pressure at the fifth floor of the university buildings, and also supply the highest portions of the Gordon Head ridge, Doncaster Heights, and the Mayfair-Bonair area.

### RESTRICTION

"This height restriction dictates the construction of either an elevated tank or a reservoir on a high hill," he said. "Where practical, the latter choice is selected for economy of construction and maintenance."

Saanich public works committee has agreed in principle with the reservoir construction, and has recommended that council also approve.

### ABOVE GROUND

The reservoir will extend above the natural ground level, but will not interrupt the Mount Tolmie skyline, the municipal engineer said.

"The lower portion of the walls will be concealed by plastic shrubs while the upper area will be finished in a suitable architectural motif to reduce the appearance of mass," he said.

**CONCRETE ROOF**

The reservoir will have a concrete roof of sufficient strength for use as a floor of a building, a parking lot, or a future recreational purposes, he observed.

One advantage of the reservoir is that it can be filled at night when the demands on the Greater Victoria Water Board system are lowest, and the water can then be used during the day, he said.

### NEED FORSEEN

The demand for water in the Gordon Head area will increase "drastically" when the landscaping of the university is completed, and this increased demand will be handled readily by the new reservoir, Mr. Life said.

He pointed out that tenders will be called for the reservoir project this fall, so as to take advantage of next year's winter works program.

## Russians Like Gin

LONDON (CP) — Russians are developing a taste for English gin. An initial "tasting" shipment of 4,000 bottles was sent to Russia a year ago and Prodintorg, the trading agency, now has ordered 70,000 bottles for delivery as soon as possible.

## Third Try For Tenders

CALGARY (CP) — Tenders will be opened for the third time on a proposed \$5,000,000 federal government resort hotel at Lake Louise in Banff National Park.

Original tender deadline for contractor's bids on the project was Dec. 6, 1965, but only one bid was received and the department extended the deadline to Feb. 28. No further bids were received.

## 14 Killed By Fever

BUENOS AIRES (Reuters) — Yellow fever and typhoid outbreaks brought a new threat Friday in the flooded provinces of northern Argentina where 150,000 persons have already been evacuated. The health ministry reported 14 persons have died from yellow fever, a disease spread by mosquitoes, with 35 other cases confirmed.



## Music Mecca

Model shows what University of B.C.'s new music building will look like when completed. The \$1,100,000 building — part of Fine Arts Center — will be third in university's current \$30,000,000 building program. Building at right is existing Frederic Lasserre building with theatre at rear.

## ... And All That

LONDON — Jersey farmer Frank le Maistre has completed the first full-scale dictionary of his local dialect which still resembles that spoken by William the Conqueror in 1066. The 30,000-word book is being printed by Spottiswoode Ballantyne, who produced Dr. Johnson's first English dictionary in 1755.

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is

that my maid put some commercial tile cleaner on our ceramic tile kitchen cabinet top. She left it on too long and it left streaks. Can it be removed, since it has broken the glaze, or could a colorless terrace sealer be used?

A. If the glaze finish has been

damaged there is no way to repair the surface short of replacing the tile.

\* \* \*

Q. We converted our attic into an apartment. Now that it is rented, we find it noisier than we had anticipated. Is there any way of soundproofing now?

A. A fair amount of noise reduction can be obtained by building a false ceiling, out of contact with the present one.

The framing should be attached from wall to wall. Place a blanket insulation between the framing members; then finish the ceiling with a gypsum wallboard (plasterboard) or insulation ceiling tiles. Another method is to put down a carpet cushion on the floors of the rooms above and cover with carpeting.

\* \* \*

Q. I read your answer to removing marble stains and it

works. Now, my problem is





Leaving St. Andrew's Cathedral following their recent wedding are Mr. and Mrs. Hennings Norgaard. The bride is the former Rosemary Tierney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent A. Tierney, 3414 Browning Street, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Norgaard, Millstream Road.—(Jorgen V. Svendsen)

## *The Wedding Picture ...*



Mr. and Mrs. Warner Nelson were married recently in Seattle and are making their home there. The bride is the former Ellen Dennison, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Dennison, 2041 Newton Street, and is a 1965 graduate of the Royal Jubilee Hospital. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Nelson of Seattle.—(Kennell-Ellis Inc., Seattle)



Sub. Lieut. and Mrs. Cecil Dennis Emile Cronk leaving St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church following their recent wedding. The bride is the former Carole Dickson Cruickshank, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Cruickshank, 3585 Savannah, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Cronk of Prince Albert, Sask., and the late Mr. Cecil Cronk.—(Chevrons)



Mr. and Mrs. Daryl Edward Thom lead off in a waltz at the reception held at Holyrood House after their wedding in St. Columba Anglican Church. The couple are now making their home at Campbell River. The bride is the former Leigh Evelyn Blakey, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Blakey, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Earl Thom, Madrona Drive, Deep Cove.—(Jus-Rite)



Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Hughes cut their wedding cake at the reception in Holyrood House following their marriage in the Church of St. Andrew in Naden Chapel. The bride is the former Hilary Redgate, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Redgate, Victoria, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hughes of Phoenix, Arizona.—(Gibson's Studio)



Mr. and Mrs. Dan Bruce Harford, who were married recently in St. George's Church at Ganges. The bride is the former Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Beech, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Lionel Beech of Ganges, and Mr. Harford is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart B. Harford of Qualicum Beach.—(A. M. Sharp)



Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kirby smile happily as they are photographed on leaving St. Matthias' Church where they were married. The bride is the former Miss Nadine McLean. The couple are now living in Nanaimo.—(Ian McKain)



Pictured at the reception in Holyrood House after their wedding in Esquimalt United Church are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gordon Booth. The bride is the former Miss Wenda Anne Sewell, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Oliver Sewell, and her groom is the son of Mrs. J. E. Simon, Wistton, Sask., and the late Mr. William K. Booth.—(Campbell Studio)



A reception at the Olde England Inn followed the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bruce Rushton which took place in Belmont United Church. The bride is the former Alice Joyce Cronk, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Cronk, and her groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Rushton. The couple spent their honeymoon in California and Nevada.—(Chevrons)

Arranged by Dorothy Wrotnowski  
Social Editor



## PERSONAL MENTION

By Dorothy Wrotnowski

Over the past few years the changes in Victoria have been many. To most of us the change has been gradual and we have seen the changes in the making. There has been both pleasure and pride in seeing the old places renovated and the high rise rejuvenation in the James Bay area.

But what does all this look like to a person who grew up here and returns on a first visit in 28 years?

Mrs. Wolfe Hicks whose home is near Tately in Surrey, England, thinks all the changes have certainly been for the better. Victoria looks so clean and fresh, everything new, she says.

Leaving here in depression days, Mrs. Hicks' says her last impressions of Victoria were somewhat dark and drab. Even the people seemed down. Now it's all changed and she finds it a great pleasure.

The former Rosamary Johnson will be here until about the first of June. She is visiting her mother, Mrs. George C. Johnson, her sister, Mrs. V. John Child and seeing a great number of old friends.

Mrs. Hicks would like to persuade her husband to come out to Victoria for a visit as she would like it if they could return here.

Wolfe Hicks came out to Canada first in the mid 20's, first living in the Cowichan area before coming to Victoria and he hasn't been back either since they left in 1938.

### Meet Author

Just returned from Vancouver are Mr. and Mrs. Brian H. Roberts, who were guests at a charity ball honoring Pearl Buck, with proceeds going to Mrs. Buck's foundation for displaced children of the world.

The Roberts met the famous authors at a reception before the ball, and found her "a very gracious lady."

"She had a tremendously warm personality, and chatted easily with us all, making us all feel like old friends."

At the ball Mrs. Buck, a very good dancer, led off with a waltz and later Mr. Roberts had the opportunity of dancing with her.

### Here for Week

Spending the past week with Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Crossman, just out on Torquay Drive was Miss Freda Turner, Miss Turner whose home is in Jersey in the Channel Islands is in Canada with the idea of making her permanent home here.

**April Weddings**

June used to be THE month for wedding but as of late April and May are gaining in popularity.

Two announcements today

## Education Starts Long Before School

**MONTREAL (CP)** — A child's peak learning capacity and eagerness to absorb new concepts occur before the age of five, says Arlen Richard Lessin, a New York educational publisher, and we must take advantage of these years of greatest ability. "The child who is not given simple, pleasurable education . . . long before entering school may never develop his full learning capacity later."

### DUTCH AUCTION

The Guild of St. Saviour's Anglican church is holding a Dutch auction, to be followed by slides on Hawaii, on Wednesday March 16 at 7 p.m. in the church hall, Henry Street, Victoria West. All proceeds go towards the new roof for the church. Refreshments will be served.

## \* EXPLORE ENGLAND FRANCE SCANDINAVIA GERMANY ITALY \*

FEATHERSTONE'S European Tours

If you are planning a trip to the British Isles or to the Continent this spring or early summer, NOW is the time to get all the facts and figures. As authorized agents for all major steamship companies, airlines, tour companies, etc., we are in a position to plan any trip to suit YOUR requirements.

Enquire about  
British Rail  
Rail Coupons,  
New 21-Day  
Eurol Passes,  
European Car  
Hire—\$86-0101



734 YATES

Travel Service

**FYFE**  
DRY  
CLEANERS  
for  
QUALITY  
DRY BLEACHING AT  
**OLD FASHIONED**  
PRICES

LADIES' and GENTS'  
SUITS

Beautifully Dry  
Cleaned and  
Pressed, Plain 2-Pc.  
1<sup>00</sup>

MEN'S and LADIES'  
SLACKS 85<sup>00</sup>

LADIES' or GENTS'  
PLAIN COATS

Beautifully Dry  
Cleaned and  
Pressed 1<sup>00</sup>

10% DISCOUNT  
on Dry Cleaning Order of  
\$2.00 or over. Cash and  
Carry ONLY.

Pick-up and Delivery Service

384-2214

200 QUADRA STREET  
Opp. Oakrest Market

### On Promotion Trip

Bell Colosseum, Victoria, 24  
Sunday, March 12, 1966

## Non-Stop Talking Helps Book Sales

By MAUREEN DUFFUS

"I get so tired of Agnes Keith," said Agnes Newton Keith, talking about publicity appearances for her latest book, Children of Allah.

The famous author, interviewed while autographing copies of her book at the Marionette Book Shop yesterday, is happy to be home after a sales promotion trip to Eastern Canada and the United States.

"I did enjoy it, and it's a tremendous satisfaction to have people so interested in my book. But after six taped radio interviews, one television program and two newspaper interviews all in one day — I'm tired of talking about myself."

But literary cocktail parties aren't nearly the bore they're made out to be.

In New York Mrs. Keith shared honors with her editor, Ted Weeks, who has just retired as editor of Atlantic Monthly which first published her stories from Borneo before the war.

"I knew everyone there, so it was really very pleasant, Mrs. Keith said.

Autographing books can be interesting, too, especially when people chat and discuss similar experiences. For instance, one woman yesterday told Mrs. Keith of her son's impressions of North Africa during his postings there with the army.

The cover design on her first book, incidentally, was done from a drawing because Mrs. Keith, writing from Borneo couldn't think how to send off her swindly pile of manuscript.

"My mother suggested I send it between the covers of my Childhood Memories book. I couldn't stand it off with 'girlhood memories and flowers all over it, so we covered it with a parrot and this was so unusual the publishers decided to use the idea."

She has done the sketches herself, and the cover design is taken from a rug the Keiths brought back from Libya.

The cover design on her first book, incidentally, was done from a drawing because Mrs. Keith, writing from Borneo couldn't think how to send off her swindly pile of manuscript.

"My mother suggested I send it between the covers of my Childhood Memories book. I couldn't stand it off with 'girlhood memories and flowers all over it, so we covered it with a parrot and this was so unusual the publishers decided to use the idea."

The book and her four books since have all been successful.

Mrs. Keith and her husband are now living in Victoria, and Mrs. Keith is working on another book, her first novel.



—William E. John  
AGNES NEWTON KEITH

### CONTACT LENSES

What do they cost? What are they made of? Can they be worn all the time? More people are interested in and more people are wearing Contact Lenses than ever before, consequently we are asked many questions every day about these miracles of plastic. We have prepared a pamphlet which answers most of the questions you might ask. It is free and we would be glad to send you one.

### Prescription Optical

EV 4-8914  
Campbell Building  
1025 Douglas Street ALSO AT  
Medical Arts Building  
1105 Pandora Avenue  
120 Trunk Road, Duncan, B.C.  
Telephones 746-9941

### WHY "ACID BALANCED"?



For two weeks now we have been telling you about PROTEINS as related to your hair and skin. Let us tell you now about the great importance of having them produced ACID BALANCED.

Every gardener knows that some plants require an "acid" soil, while others need a more alkaline condition. When you go to a doctor for a check-up, he will test for acid or alkaline condition.

It is a fact that the pH value of the average, normal, healthy scalp and hair is slightly on the acid side. And this is the reason that the products of REDKEN LABORATORIES are ACID BALANCED. It is the aim of REDKEN, and MARGO BEAUTY STUDIO, to keep your hair and scalp in its normal, healthful, slightly acid state. Did you know

that 10 out of 10 types of infectious bacteria live well on an alkaline scalp, and in alkaline hair, but 8 out of 10 cannot survive in a healthy acid mantle?

There are very, very few shampoos on the retail market today that are not alkaline to some degree. Even some of the most highly advertised.

We at the MARGO BEAUTY STUDIO urge you to stop abusing your hair, and to use products formulated according to science.

Make an appointment at the MARGO BEAUTY STUDIO Most Convenient For You

### MARGO BEAUTY STUDIO

Mayfair Shopping Centre, 388-4238  
Sheilbourne Plaza, GR 7-1815  
Cadboro Village Shopping Centre, GR 7-1869

"A Suit  
is my whole life...  
is anyone thinking of  
ME  
this spring?"

Has Suit Maker  
ever failed you?

A "Little Soft Suit" Look

arrives on the city scene—superbly constructed on a wave of strong tailoring, this navy and white suit delivers its own special message in terms of Spring '66. Read it in terms of easy to wear terylene . . . ink navy for the skirt and jacket illy white for the collared shell. It finishes up with a cutting that's precise to the fashion point . . . and that's the suit to own this year. One of five styles—navy and white—white with navy. Sizes 10 to 20.

\$49.95

VERY Roma's  
TOWN & COUNTRY  
384-8421

### Our Miss CLAIROL Colour Cocktail

Goes to Your Head...

with intoxicating results!

Highlights dance . . . compliments fly . . . and you never looked younger than with wonderful Miss Clairol hair colour. Personalized blends, individually formulated for you by our experts to shimmer your present shade with new life . . . or bring the natural colour of your hair to unexpected brilliance. This week the set's included with Miss Clairol touch-ups!

Appointment Not Always Necessary  
Charge It? Of course!  
EATON'S—Beauty Salons, Phone 382-7141

Have you heard  
the good news...

# SAFEWAY BRANDS SALE!

MORE BIG VALUES  
INSIDE...



Safeway's the Place to Buy  
**Quality Tea**

Give Yourself a Flavor Lift . . . Serve Canterbury  
Tea Today . . . Be Relaxed—Be Refreshed . . .  
Enjoy Tea Often—Steaming Hot or Iced



**Canterbury** 1.29

TEA BAGS—Orange Pekoe.  
Special Offer. Pkg. of 125 bags.



**Canterbury** 99¢

Orange Pekoe and Pekoe.  
Special Offer. Pkg. of 120 bags.



**Casino** 65¢

TEA BAGS—  
Pkg. of 100 bags.



**Coffee**  
**Safeway** 69¢

All Purpose Grind.  
Special Offer, 1 Lb.....



**Marmalade**  
**Empress** 69¢

Seville Orange or G.L.O. Now con-  
tains more tender and tangy peel  
from the genuine Seville Oranges.  
48-fl.-oz. tin.....

Prices Effective:

March 14th - 15th - 16th - 17th - 18th - 19th

In Your Friendly Victoria Safeway Stores

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities



**SAFEWAY**

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED





**Bel-Air Frozen  
Cream Pies  
45¢**

Just thaw and serve. Choose from Chocolate, Cocoanut, Banana or Lemon.



**Mrs. Wright's  
Cake Mixes  
3 for \$1.00**

Finest quality, moist in texture. White, Chocolate, Spice, Yellow or De Luxe Devils Food, 19-oz. package.

Lucerne Party Pride



**Ice Cream**

Finest Quality. Rich and creamy. Choose your favorite flavors from our wide assortment.

**3 Pint carton 59¢**

Eskimo Pie Ice Cream

Thin Mints	With just a touch of mint. Pkg. of 8 for .....	59c
Junior Bars	Just the right size for the kids. Pkg. of 12 .....	79c
Ice Milk Donuts	Covered with chocolate. Pkg. of 12 .....	59c

**Mix 'Em or Match 'Em**

Bel-Air Premium Quality

- ★ Frozen Green Peas
- ★ Peas and Carrots
- ★ Mixed Vegetables

Frozen,  
2-lb. Cello.  
Your Choice .....

**2 for 79¢**

Town House Fancy Quality

- ★ Cream Corn
- ★ Green Peas

Assorted sizes

- ★ Cut Green or Wax Beans
- ★ Peas and Carrots

15-oz. tin  
Your  
Choice .....

**6 for \$1.00**

# SAFeway SALE



- MIX 'EM or MATCH 'EM -

★ Prune Plums

Town House Choice, 15-oz. tin

★ Apple Sauce

Town House Fancy, 15-oz. tin

Your  
Choice **4 for 69¢**

★ Fruit Cocktail

Town House Fancy, 15-oz. tin

★ Peach Halves

Town House Fancy, 15-oz. tin

Your  
Choice

**4 for \$1.00**



Lucerne Pineapple

**Cottage  
Cheese  
23¢**

Rich, creamy and delicious.  
Full of tender, flavourful  
pineapple. 12-oz. carton.

**Fish and Chips**

Captain's Choice,  
Frozen,  
20-oz. package

**49¢**

**Tuna Fish**

Sea Trader,  
White Chunks.  
Fancy, 6½-oz. tin

**2 for 63¢**

**Dill Pickles**

Zippy.  
Plain or Kosher.  
58-oz. jar

**69¢**

**All-Purpose Flour**

Harvest Blossom.  
No. 1 quality,  
25-lb. bag

**\$1.59**

Taste Tells Spaghetti In tomato sauce.  
15-oz. tin ..... 4 for 59¢

Chili Con Carne Taste Tells. Hot or Mild.  
15-oz. tin ..... 2 for 49¢

Brisling Sardines Sea Trader. Packed in oil.  
3½-oz. tin ..... 2 for 49¢

Mandarin Oranges Town House Fancy.  
11-oz. tin ..... 2 for 49¢

Seedless Raisins Town House "Nickle size".  
1-oz. pkg. ..... 15 for 49¢

Sweetened Coconut Glenview. Thread, Flaked  
or Colored, 7-oz. pkg. ..... 2 for 49¢

Walnut Pieces Glenview Fancy Light,  
16-oz. pkg. ..... 87¢

Medium Prunes Town House. Ready to eat. No  
cooking needed. 2-lb. pkg. ..... 59¢

Truly Fine  
Toilet Tissue  
2 for 79¢

Truly Fine.  
White or Colored.  
Pkg. of 4 rolls

Finest Baked Foods -

WONDER BREAD

Skylark Fresh

**Irish Loaf**

Baked and delivered  
fresh. Pkg. of  
two 14-oz. loaves

**39¢**

**Curtsy Donuts**

Cinnamon and Plain  
or Sugar and Plain.  
Pkg. of 12

**39¢**

**Fruit Pies**

Dorothy Fletcher.  
Assorted. Each

**49¢**

**Check and compare - you can**

# S BRANDS DAYS!

**★Pineapple Juice**

Lakai Fancy Hawaiian

**★Apple Juice**

Town House Clear

**★Tomato Juice**

Town House Fancy

Your Choice 48-oz. tins.

**3 for \$1.00**



**Fresh Bread**

Ovenjoy, White or Brown.  
16-oz. sliced loaf

**6 for \$1.00**

**Choice Tomatoes**

Town House. Serve hot or chilled. 28-oz. tin

**2 for 65¢**

**French Fries**

Bel-air Frozen.  
Regular or Krinkle Cut.  
2-lb. pkg.

**49¢**

**Salad Dressing**

Piedmont. For tastier salads and sandwiches.  
32-oz. jar

**49¢**

**Cheese Slices**

Berkshire, Canadian, Swiss or Pimento.  
8-oz.

**2 for 59¢**

**SHAMPOO**

TRULY FINE Shampoo 59¢

New rich lather. Leaves hair soft, shiny and easy to manage.  
8-oz. bottle

**Soup Mix** Town House. 1-lb. cello. 2 for 29¢  
**Popping Corn** Town House. 1-lb. pkg. 19¢  
**Instant Skim Milk** Lucerne Powdered. 8-lb. box. \$2.79  
**Foil Wrap** Kitchen Craft. 12"x25' rolls. 33¢

**TROPICAL PLANTS**



No. 1 Quality. Good selection from which to choose. Decorate your home. Take advantage of this low price.

**4 for 89¢**

**Empress Jelly Powders**



Made from only the finest of ingredients. 7 popular flavors to choose from.

3-oz. package

**6 for 49¢**

Bel-Air Frozen



**Orange Juice**

Premium Quality, concentrated.  
Each 6-oz. tin contains the juice from 3 lbs. of oranges.

6-oz. tin

**4 for 79¢**

Busy Baker Cookies

- ★Coconut Fudgies**
- ★Chocolate Chip**
- ★Ginger Snaps**

Pack 'em in the Lunch Box,  
munch 'em after school.  
Your Choice

**2 for 89¢**

ENTER CKNW CIRCLE 7-11 CONTEST

**White Magic Bleach**

**39¢**



Safe for nylon, rayon or Dacron.  
Full strength. 64-oz. plastic

**White Magic Detergent** Clothes white, dishes bright. Giant pkg. 69¢

**White Magic Cleanser** Keeps sinks shining. 14-oz. ctn. 2 for 35¢

**Dishwasher Compound** White magic, for automatic dishwashers. 1-lb. 14-oz. pkg. 49¢

**Liquid Detergent** Brocade. 32 oz. plastic. 79¢

**Toilet Soap** Brocade. Bath size. 3 bars 39¢

**Pine Sol Cleaner** All Purpose Disinfectant or Cleaner, 15-oz. bottle. 65¢

**Oven Cleaner**

Jif-O-Max. For cleaner ovens. 8-oz. aerosol tin

**89¢**

Health and Beauty Aid Feature

**Success Liquid Wax**

Heavy Duty. Special Offer. 32-oz. tin

**99¢**

**Paste Wax**

Success, super white. Special Offer, 1-lb. tin

**69¢**

**Sponges**

Assorted colors. A sponge for every household need. Pkg. of 6

**39¢**

**Score Hairdressing** 4½-oz. tube 89¢

**depend on**



**SAFEWAY**

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED





## Doing The Town

with DOROTHY FRASER

High shoe fashion at its latest . . .

No question about it . . . when it comes to shoes, Munday's are the style leaders in Victoria . . . Just glance at the pictures of fashions in your new Vogue or Harper's Bazaar . . . then see their counterparts in living color at Munday's! . . . Shoes bearing the Carcosa name are not only high style, but they also fit beautifully and are wonderfully comfortable to wear . . . New Carcosas for spring are on display at Munday's now . . . Highest fashion of all is exemplified in "Lolita" . . . a black patent leather pump with a wide brocade toe . . . we've had them all year . . . low black heel, wide patent bows . . . This is the style of shoe smart New York women are tripping down the avenue in right now . . . Other new models are "Mia," a dainty sling pump in black patent, bone, navy or olive kid (the new light green shade which is such a wonderful neutral) . . . "Dolcey" is a tailored pump in bone kid with mocha collar . . . also black patent with fafle collar . . . "Fabulous" does justice to its name . . . bone kid with broad toe, sculptured heel and black bows . . . lined with lambswool . . . Spring special colors in "Casper" and "Dash" too . . . models which were so popular last fall . . . All these exclusive Carcosa shoes are priced at \$23.95 at Munday's, 1228 Douglas St., EV 2-8282.

Turkans retain their popularity as hair savers and hiders. Every woman should have one in her hat wardrobe.

Out-of-the-ordinary oven and flame ware . . .

In a year when overware seems to be cropping up all over the place . . . some of it fairly mediocre looking . . . it's a treat to see the really good stuff Sydney Reynolds have just received . . . It's made in Luxembourg . . . consists of various pieces of dinnerware, try plates, dinner plates, soup and place settings (soup, dinner and salad plates, cup and saucers, all for \$6.95) . . . each piece artfully decorated with painted designs of fruits, vegetables and berries . . . It's quite inexpensive, extremely good looking and very durable . . . any piece would make an exceptionally nice wedding gift . . . in fact, you'd probably hate to part with it and end up getting something for your own table tool! . . . Are you a Linens lover? Then you'll see the beautiful linens which are also new arrivals at Reynolds' . . . Comes in square and narrow shapes . . . also the flat, folded layer-cake plates which are usually so hard to find . . . These are all hand-painted in typical delicate French colors like blues, pinks, mauves . . . Oval dressing table boxes too, with Watson scenes . . . nice for holding powder and such . . . Dainty miniature plates with their own stands to put on your what-not shelf . . . Sydney Reynolds Limited, 601 Government St., EV 2-8881.

Spring and summer's strings of pearls and other beads are so exaggerated they're longer than the short skirts . . . some measuring up to 15 feet.

For ladies-in-waiting . . .

No wonder our expectant mothers and grandmothers stayed so close to home when you consider what they had . . . (or hadn't) . . . to wear during the long months of waiting! . . . Things have changed greatly, thank heaven . . . Today's maternity clothes are so smart and pretty . . . come in such infinite variety . . . that they're a pleasure to wear even when you're NOT in an interesting condition! . . . Warren K. Cook's latest collection of maternity clothes . . . Miss Fritch's past collection . . . to mention, in fact, that at first we didn't realize their purpose . . . There are dresses for every occasion, including evening . . . A wonderful collection of tops, skirts, slims, in a variety of materials . . . which we won't attempt to describe except to tell you about our own special favorites . . . a 3-piece navy outfit consisting of skirt, jumper top and long-sleeved navy and white striped sweater . . . really nice because you can wear skirt and long overtones by themselves . . . or simply wear the skirt with the jumper . . . All these clothes are ingeniously constructed for comfort . . . and artfully contrived to draw the eye upward . . . Moreover, they're almost unbelievably inexpensive! . . . Miss Fritch Millinery & Fashions, 1617 Douglas St., 383-7181.

Designer Pierre Balmain advises women to dress their age. His spring collection features costumes neither too young nor too old for the models who wear them.

Let's get our men dressed up too! . . .

With Easter barely a month off . . . we're personally designating the intervening period an "Eh-Kind-to-Husbands" week . . . meaning, see that they acquire some new clothes so that we can bask in the glow of their material success . . . even while presenting our own Easter offerings! As you doubtless know . . . or if you don't, your husband certainly does . . . Warren K. Cook is the men's tailoring firm considered about tops in style and quality . . . And in Victoria, W & J Wilson is the only exclusive men's wear store that sells Warren K. Cook clothing . . . Cook suits and jackets are tailored to the newest styles from the finest woolens . . . England has, after all, Wilson's now has a collection of casual jackets or sport coats . . . superbly designed and cut . . . which we're told on good authority, are as comfortable as they're elegant . . . All the most admired colors in a variety of weaves and quietly distinguished patterns . . . Casual jackets are an integral part of our Victoria menfolk's way of life . . . And when your man is impeccably turned out in a Warren K. Cook casual jacket and slacks from Wilson's, you'll fairly burst with pride! . . . W & J Wilson Limited, 1221 Government St., 383-7177.

In gold jewelry, watch for a term called Green Gold . . . new color in 14-carat gold with a burnished sheen.

Beautiful drapery fabrics from Scandinavia . . .

This is the time of the year most of us women begin taking stock of our homes . . . and casting a critical eye on the draperies and curtains which take on added importance when the sun rises high . . . Before you do anything constructive about replacements, we earnestly recommend you see the truly beautiful Scandinavian drapery made available at Scandia's . . . These very different colors are so subtle and imaginatively blended . . . designs so entrancing . . . And no matter whether your furnishings are contemporary or traditional, you'll find a texture and pattern to give your rooms warmth and character . . . The drapery . . . which are mysterious but look like sheer woolens . . . are the finest drapery materials available . . . Don't hesitate . . . fibers are breakable, but dry-washable . . . Gregorian stripe-color effects . . . Another drip-dry is terylene . . . designs in plain colors . . . Checks, plaid or squares patterns a 32" fabric made of cotton with rayon for extra strength . . . Minimal on both sides so you can use the drapes unlined . . . extremely colorfast and durable . . . There are some gorgeous award winning designs in curtain prints . . . Others too numerous to mention . . . Priced as low as \$4.95 a yard . . . Make them up yourself or have them custom made of a very reasonable cost . . . G. E. Borvin Ltd., 2598 Douglas St., 383-5818.

Jungle-bright color, uninhibited styling and bold leather feature the new shoes designed for the teen-age girls.

Passion for the Pacific . . .

We suppose the good word has been passed around by returning travellers who've "discovered" and fallen in love with the Pacific . . . at any rate, this seems to be the direction everyone's looking to when making future holiday plans . . . Right now, Pacificans are busy booking people on 1967 Pacific tours . . . and they assure us that the price of participating in such a trip next year should break NOW . . . (after all, you can always make up for it) . . . should circumstances alter your plans! . . . P. O. O'Brien have a fabuous Cherry Blossom Circle Pacific Holiday cruise planned for June's flagship Canberra . . . which is actually on its maiden voyage around the Pacific and is today approaching Yokohama . . . Thence to Naha, Ryukyu, Nagasaki, Hong Kong, Sydney . . . Auckland, Bangkok, Honolulu, Vancouver . . . 80 glorious days at sea with all the amenities of a modern liner . . . an absolute holiday . . . aboard one of the largest and finest liners afloat . . . fully air-conditioned and stabilized . . . Don't you wish you were on it now? . . . Well, cheer up . . . the Canberras will be making the very same cruise next February . . . leaving Vancouver on the 15th . . . and if you see Pacific's about it real soon, we're sure they can book you choice accommodation! . . . George Paulin Travel Service, 1000 Government St., 383-5165.

The "body stocking" for women has inspired a maker of children's wear to stitch up an all-in-one stretch undergarment for little girls. Lined with soft cotton for a sleek fit.

Sweets for St. Pat's . . .

There isn't a son or daughter of old Ireland . . . even unto the umpteenth generation . . . who hasn't a soft spot for the good St. Patrick and his day . . . It's a day that calls for a bit of celebration . . . something special . . . We've got a party . . . Shop is planning to do its best to keep Welch's Candy Shop has to offer in the way of delightful, edible favors . . . Unfortunately, when we were in earlier this week, their St. Pat's goodies hadn't yet arrived . . . but we've vivid recollections of last year's offerings . . . Paddy plus made of Welch's delicious chocolate . . . Chocolate pipes . . . Little burp bags of marvelously realistic Irish soda . . . mouth-making marshmallows studded with chocolate . . . and by the time you read this the shop will be filled with all sorts of good ideas to please . . . just to be sure! . . . Naturally you'll want a green jelly bean mix to please the children . . . all kinds of clever . . . Special gift boxes in the shape of bright green shamrocks or top hats . . . filled with a dazzling assortment of Welch's finest . . . come in various sizes . . . and what a nice gesture to present one as a token of affection to an Irish friend! . . . Welch's Candy Shop, 735 Fort St., 383-6822.



Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., March 13, 1960 29

Now that you've decided to dance  
learn all the new steps...  
brush up on the old favorites at your  
**Arthur Murray**  
FRANCHISEES STUDIO  
"The world's finest... by reputation"  
G. Van, Owner 718 Yates St.  
For information, call telephone EV 8-1476

## Confidence

Like a doctor or a lawyer, your dispensing optician holds a position of trust. We are understandably proud that doctors (ophthalmologists and eye specialists) and customers are, to an ever increasing degree, placing their confidence in us.

### MAKE SURE

Bring your Prescription for Glasses to  
**Maycock Optical Dispensary**

—THREE OF COURSE—

Victoria, B.C. Nanaimo, B.C.  
1237 Broad St. at Johnson St. 360 Easton St.  
EV 6-7831 Skyline 3-2823

## RAINCOAT WEEK

**Roy Imports LTD.**

for Spring Showers

in gay pastels

DANNIMAC

of London  
Entirely hand washable and drip dry. No ironing or dry cleaning required. Triple sheer 100% terylene.  
\$39.95

Also comes in terylene and cotton, hand washable —iron lightly.  
\$29.95

REVERSIBLE SCOTCH TWEED  
2-COATS IN ONE  
\$39.95

The original London CHARLES MACINTOSH  
top quality raincoats.  
\$49.95

**SPECIAL—5 ONLY RAINCOATS**

with plaid lining and matching hat  
by Charles Macintosh  
\$25.00

**Roy Imports**  
"Home of Fine Scotch Tweeds"  
817 GOVERNMENT ST. EV 4-4737

## NOW . . . AT STANDARD

Win an **RCA** whirlpool

Caribbean Trip

WISHING-WELL CONTEST

Win a trip for two to the sunny Caribbean  
your choice of

NASSAU • JAMAICA • BARBADOS

VIA AIR CANADA IT TRIPS IN ALL

additional prizes

APPLIANCES of your choice  
RCA WHIRLPOOL APPLIANCES  
AWARDED EVERY 2 WEEKS

MARCH 1  
TO  
APRIL 30  
1960

Enter Now—Enter Often!

At Standard—Your Whirlpool Dealer

737 Yates Street  
Phone EV 2-5111

**Standard**  
FURNITURE  
DERRYS OF VICTORIA

Surrounded by Free Parking

**FRANK STITT**  
APPEARING IN PERSON  
Monday, March 28  
EMPIRE HOTEL  
Georgia Lounge  
Complimentary Tickets at  
BERNIE PORTER  
MUSIC STUDIO  
1724 Douglas Street

**The House of Beauty**  
Victoria's Most Advanced  
Beauty Salon  
Permanents for all Types  
of Hair  
How do we make a permanent?  
We examine the texture of your hair and most important,  
the correct shaping of your hair.  
Your hair will then be bathed in wonder working Lanolin  
while it is being permanently waved. The Lanolin will  
do wonders for your hair.  
A new hair color  
**THE IGORA ROYAL**  
A complete new color recommended for fine, dry, porous  
or lifeless hair. Unlimited possibilities, the most important  
one is the beautiful glowing natural looking color result.  
IGORA ROYAL with its boneless base gives the  
soft finish. It is Europe's most favorable color.  
**The House of Beauty**  
Open 6 days a week, Fridays till 9 p.m.  
VICTORIA'S MOST CONVENIENTLY  
LOCATED SALON  
728 View Street in Midtown Mall  
Opposite City Parkade  
Free Parking

CWL Told

## Must Do Something For Social Problems

GANGES—Mrs. Wm. Rogers of the Catholic Women's League of Victoria, Diocesan president, addressed the March meeting.

### FUR REMODELLING

cleaning  
repairs

Special off-season  
prices.

fine workmanship  
costs no more

Scuby Furs Ltd  
911 GOVT ST.

Exquisite Woollens

from

London Silk

1439 Douglas Phone EV 2-1125

NOW IN VICTORIA  
FOR SERVICE CALL



EV 4-7101  
ON MAJOR APPLIANCES  
AND TELEVISION

GENERAL ELECTRIC

IT'S  
**ballantyne's**  
FOR FLOWERS

This Week's Special  
Gaily decorated St. Patrick's Day arrangement.  
Shamrock, growing in a  
potato. From 95¢ up

Tel.—F.T.D.A.  
880 DOUGLAS STREET  
Opposite Strathcona Hotel

ORDER BY  
PHONE  
EV 4-0555  
Charge Accounts  
Invited



Selling Homes  
on  
Salary!!

To "Potential Beginners" or PRESENTLY LICENSED women who need some guarantee, please call me now for a personal CONFIDENTIAL interview.

886-8281

VICTORIA'S PRESTIGE  
OFFICE OF WOMEN  
REALTORS  
882 Fort St. (Our Century  
Old Location)

COLONY  
HOMESALES

Come In Out  
Of The Cold,  
Charlie . . .



007  
RENT-A-TUX from P&S

All those spies know the place to rent that Tuxedo is Price & Smith! Especially if you spy a wedding coming up. Tuxedo or Dinner Jacket \$10. Shirt, Tie, Studs and Links \$3. Complete rentals for all male members of wedding party, including ring-bearer, junior ushers, etc.

Price & Smith  
LTD.

882 Yates St. 26 Paces from Douglas 384-4721



Piper David Martin pipes members of Delta Phi Sigma Chi Fraternity, University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, and their friends from the Black Ball Ferry wharf to the Empress Hotel following their arrival Saturday afternoon aboard the Coho from Port Angeles. Some 200 attended the fraternity's annual ball last evening. Highlight of the affair,

which has been held in the Empress for the past five years, was the crowning of the Sweetheart of Sigma Chi, Miss Elaine Allen, a tri-Delta from Los Altos, Calif. She was crowned by last year's Sweetheart, Miss Janice Jansen, a Kappa Alpha Theta from Hoquiam, Wash.—(William E. John)

from



Taking in the sights of Victoria's inner harbor are these attractive University of Puget Sound students, from left, Marilyn Sand, Dorothy Dooley, Gay Brazas and Suzy Laing, who arrived aboard the Coho from Port

Angeles, Saturday afternoon. They were among the guests attending the annual Sweetheart of Sigma Chi ball at the Empress Hotel in the evening.—(William E. John)

### Plan Gifts For Centre

March meeting of the Victoria Jaycees-Ettes was held at the Ingram Hotel with vice-president Mrs. D. Pilat in the chair.

Mrs. J. Fraser moved the club donate an Easter cake for the adults and Easter baskets for the pre-primary children attending Elford Centre. Mrs. D. Paulin moved \$25 be donated for pictures for the new Elford Centre building.

A sum of \$50 is being sent to Ottawa toward the Centennial project, a new Jaycee headquarters in Ottawa.

Mrs. John Van Wees and Mr. John Hale gave an interesting and informative talk on the history of porcelain and silver as well as displaying several of their beautiful antiques.

### Delta Gamma's Plan Dinner

Members of Delta Gamma Women's Fraternity are holding their annual Founders' Day banquet Thursday March 17 at 8 p.m. at the Empress Hotel. Mrs. R. N. Salmon is in charge of arrangements and reservations for the continental buffet.

PLAN DANCE  
Final plans for the St. Patrick's Day dance will be made when the ladies' Auxiliary to the Chiefs and Petty Officers Association meets Monday, March 14 at 8 p.m. in the Jubilee Hall, 271 Fraser Street.

GUIDE ANNIVERSARY  
The 1st Goldstream Guide Company will be celebrating its 50th anniversary this May. A banquet and other events are planned, and the Company is anxious to contact former Guides and Leaders in order to issue invitations. The address is Anniversary Committee, Box 822, Vernon, B.C."

### WHO HAS THE BEST SERVICE?

THE COLOON  
MOTOR INN  
882 DOUGLAS AT HILLSDIDE  
\* Complete Hotel Facilities  
\* Air Conditioning  
\* Payroll cheque cashed

the Bay

in co-operation with  
RIVERDALE  
DRAPERY FABRICS

presents

### SPRING '66 HOME FASHION SHOW



featuring  
RUDOLPH ALPERIN

Color Consultant for leading  
producer of decorative fabrics.

Who suggests the ease of surrounding yourself with the colors and textures that make you feel most comfortable and attractive. With the latest in production methods and continental distribution, none of the expensive fabrics Mr. Alperin uses in his decorative collections are over \$5. Although they are of the same quality of fabrics that formerly cost up to \$10 and \$12 per yard! And with new dyes and stain-resistant finishes now available there's a whole new world of fabric possibilities available to enliven your home! Mr. Alperin will discuss self-expression in decorating, fabric qualities, and the significance of design and color in fabrics.

### SHOW TIMES

Friday, March 17—2:30 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.  
Saturday, March 18—11 a.m. and 2:30 p.m.

Admission Tickets are limited.

Phone the order board

8:30 Monday for yours

30 Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., March 13, 1966

### Clubs and Societies

ST. ANDREW'S CWL  
St. Andrew's Cathedral Council, CWL will meet Tuesday, March 15, at 8 p.m. in the parish hall, 740 View Street.

\* \* \*

PYTHIAN SISTERS  
Capital City Temple No. 35  
Pythian Sisters will meet Thursday March 15 at 8 p.m. in the 527 Fraser Street.

\* \* \*

SURE 'N IT'S TIME TO

ORDER GAY

SHAMROCKS

A touch of the Irish in original, lucky emerald green shamrocks. The REAL THING in gaily decorated pots. Special 49¢

Flowerworld  
If it's done with Flowers—WE DO IT!  
Yarrow Bldg., FORT AT BROAD ST. EV 5-2475  
Charge Account Invited

### Feminine Logic

Impertinence is when  
you scold the police officer  
that just pulled you  
over for tail-gating you.  
—Jean Flynn.

Does the idea of spending New Year's Eve in  
New Delhi or Vienna appeal to you — or a  
skiing vacation in Switzerland?

If you are a Canadian girl between the ages of 19 and  
45, with good shorthand skill, and who has lived in  
Canada for 10 years, you may be interested in a position  
with the Department of External Affairs in one of their  
eighty-two offices abroad.

STARTING SALARY up to approximately \$4,313 a year,  
according to qualifications

LIVING and RENTAL ALLOWANCES WHILE ABROAD

A Civil Service recruiting team, including representa-  
tives of the Department of External Affairs, will be in  
the office of the Civil Service Commission in Victoria  
on March 18 to interview interested persons.

TELEPHONE 386-6787 FOR AN APPOINTMENT  
Interviews will be held during office hours and between  
5 p.m. and 7 p.m.

Travel - See Famous Places - Most Interesting People

Spring Coats  
Exciting array of new  
spring styles to add  
verve to your wardrobe!

Our stock of spring coats is now  
complete, and we have a fabulous  
selection. There are classic  
straight line styles and styles with  
fullness. Choose from cardigan  
necklines or a variety of collar  
stylings. Our selection of fabrics  
includes:

- Boucles
- Novelty Checks  
and tweeds
- Worsts
- Lightweight  
Laminates
- Camel Hairs
- Weatherproofed  
Velveteens
- All-Wool Double Knits
- Tone on tone

Size Range  
5 to 18  
Including  
Petites

\$29.95 to  
\$69.95

BUDGET TERMS AVAILABLE  
"Fashions for the Career Girl"

Taylor's  
apparel LTD.  
713 YATES STREET  
PHONE EV 3-6915



Pat Martin Bates

\* \* \*

New Award

## Victoria Artist Winner

A Victoria artist is the first winner of a new award at the 50th anniversary exhibition of the Canadian Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers.

Pat Martin Bates, 25, Clement, scored with a print entitled To See Yet Not To Be Seen, to win the award struck to commemorate Prof. Nicholas Hornimsky, former president of the society, who died last year.

She is the wife of Lieut. C. A. Bates of the Queen's Own Rifles.

TORONTO SHOW

The exhibition opened Friday at the Royal Ontario Museum in Toronto, with 106 works from Canada, Israel, Belgium, France, Yugoslavia, England, Cuba, Mexico and the United States.

It is later to be shown in Kingston, Hamilton, London, Ont., and Winnipeg.

Mrs. Bates is currently studying at the Pratt Graphic Art Centre in New York.

## Police Rout Second Brother

PHILIPSBURG, Que. (CP)—Warren Kyling, 24, being sought on a warrant following a car chase and gun battle with police Monday, has been captured in an abandoned house in this community 45 miles southeast of Montreal.

Police said Kyling was captured in the same manner as his brother Carl, 27. Also sought on a warrant, Carl was nabbed at his home in Bedford, Que., 10 miles north of Philiburg, when police opened up with tear gas.

Provincial police conducted the raid. Kyling was taken to Montreal for arraignment.

The Kyling brothers were being sought in connection with a gunbattle and chase at a provincial police roadblock Monday near Havelock, Que., 25 miles southeast of Montreal.

## Separatists May Join Creditistes

QUEBEC (CP)—The leader of a Quebec separatist movement said Saturday night provincial leaders of the Creditiste Party have approved in principle a merger with his group, le Regroupement National.

Dr. Claude Jutras said in an interview the merger, if approved by the executive committee of the Creditistes, will lead to the formation of a new political party to contest the next provincial election.

Its main goal, he said, would be to give Quebec "national sovereignty" based on the "associate state formula."

Mr. Jutras said members of the Ralllement des Créditistes who were meeting in Quebec city this weekend behind closed doors will vote on the merger today.

## KAMLOOPS-ROGERS PASI BANFF-PENTIGTON TOUR

This 5-day motorized tour leaves our office May 13 to Vancouver, then up the Fraser Canyon, overnight at Kamloops, then on to Revelstoke, Nelson, Lake Louise and Banff for 2 nights.

Then to Salmon Arm, Vernon, Kelowna and Penticton (apple blossom time) for 3 nights, next day over Hope-BC Highway to Vancouver and Victoria.

Fare 120.00 double each. Single little more. De luxe bus and well-known tour conductor.

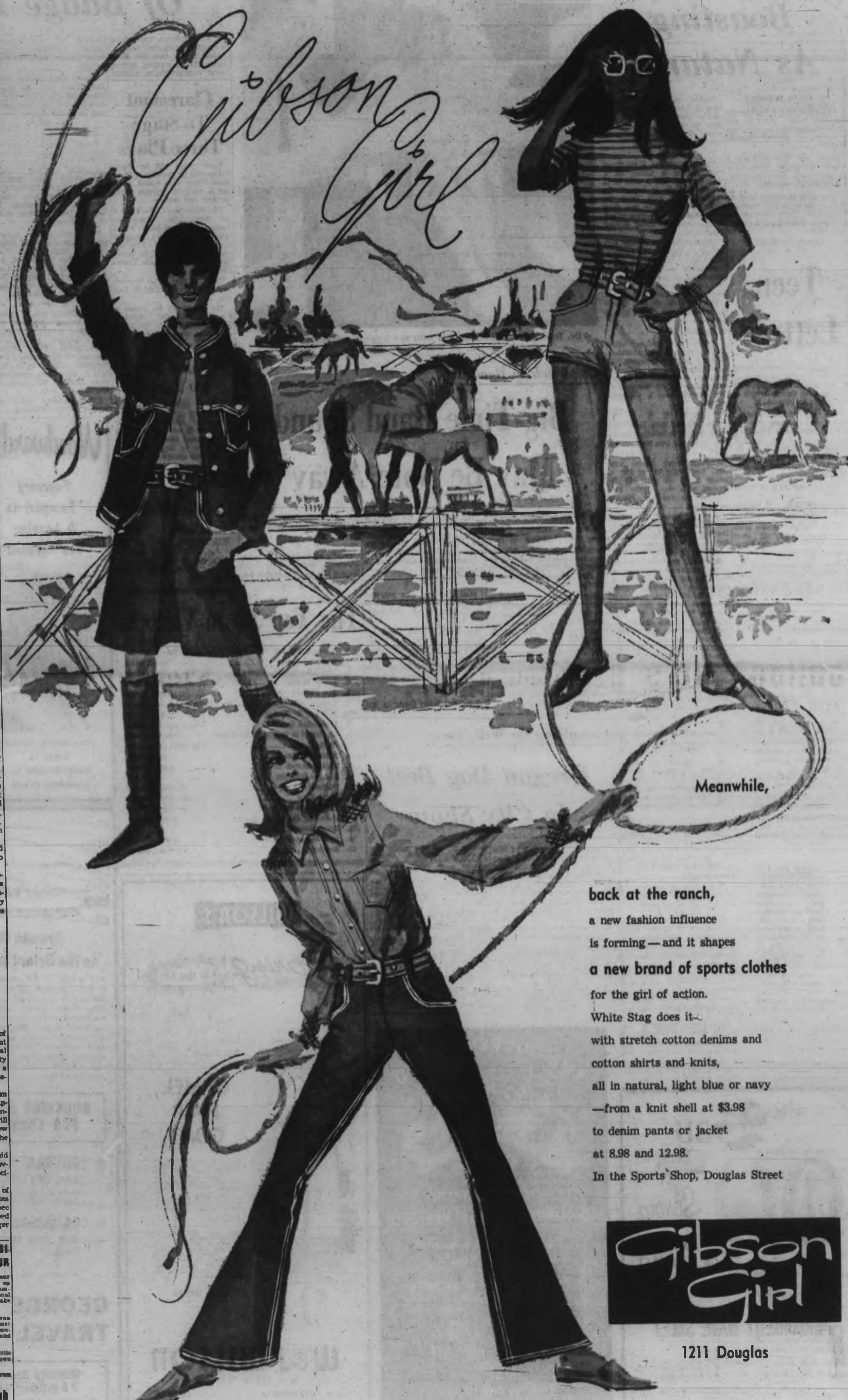
See us for 10 other popular tours from \$22.00. Get itineraries now.

## Senior Citizens' Club

Get Membership Card free.

GEORGE E. WILLIS

1230 Broad St. KV 5-3348



Gibson  
Girl

1211 Douglas



386-2121

## CLASSIFIED WANT ADS

386-2121

AFTER-HOUR  
TELEPHONES

11:30 p.m. to 7 a.m.

385-6369

Sports, 385-7000

Editorial, 385-4500 or

Circulation, 385-6725

## BOX REPLIES

All replies to private box numbers available from 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Monday to Friday inclusive.

## OFFICE HOURS

Classified Counter, 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Business Office, 8:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday to Friday inclusive.

## CLOSED SATURDAY

TELEPHONE HOURS  
8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.  
Monday to Saturday inclusive.

## CLASSIFIED COPY DEADLINES

Regular classified advertisements may be placed at any time during the day or night to publication, Monday to Friday inclusive. By telephone, 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Monday to Saturday inclusive.

CLASSIFIED RATES  
FULL COVERAGE

5¢ per line per weekday. 10¢ per line per weekend. We pay 10¢ for each insertion. \$1.40 per line per week for use for six consecutive days. Minimum advertisement application only. Contact address for details.

Birth Notices, \$1.50 per insertion.

MARRIAGE ENGAGEMENTS  
In Memorial Notice Cards of Funeral Directors, \$1.00 each. \$2.00 first insertion. Each additional line, 5¢ extra.

## TERMS OF PUBLICATION

The Victoria Press Ltd. shall not be liable for non-delivery or damage to any copy of any advertisement paid for such advertisement.

In the event of an error occurring in the delivery of any copy of the Victoria Press Ltd. shall not exceed the charge for the item actually occupied by the item in question.

All claims on service or publication will be made to the Victoria Press Ltd. and if and if made what wait not be considered. No claim will be accepted unless it is made within one month of the date of publication.

All estimates of cost are subject to change and no errors will be charged.

All advertising copy will be sent to the approval of the Victoria Press Ltd. and will be subject to its sole discretion to classify, reject or insert copy furnished.

Every effort will be made to make the best possible arrangement to meet the requirements of the advertiser and to make the best possible arrangement in respect of loss of damage or delay in getting through either mail or wire. Every effort will be made to meet the requirements of the advertiser.

Each additional line, 5¢ extra.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Wherever carrier service is maintained, the Victoria Press Ltd. single copy sales price is 10 cents per issue. Postage paid by mail in Canada and British Commonwealth; one year \$1.00; six months \$0.50; single month \$0.25; Australia, U.S.A., U.K.A. Foreign \$1.00 per year.

Authorized as second-class mail.

Post Office Department, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Member of Audit Bureau of Circulations.

CIRCULATION REPRESENTATIVES

Duncan, 1000 Johnson St., Victoria, B.C. 386-6261  
Port Alberni, Mr. A. Nunn, 725-0123  
Nanaimo, E. Lakey, RR 2 87-0700

United States Representatives:

De CLOQUIE SHANON  
New York, Chicago, Detroit, Cleveland, Atlanta, San Francisco, Los Angeles.

DUNCAN BUREAU

Chamber of Commerce, Victoria, B.C. 386-6261  
and telephone, hours 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. Monday to Friday inclusive. Please Duncan 100-5021 or 100-5022.

## INDEX TO WANT AD HEADINGS

Classification No.

Announcements

For Rent, For Lease

Apartments Wanted

Auto Body and Service

Auto Financing and Insurance

Business Opportunities

Business Services and Directory

Cars for Sale

Cars and Trucks Wanted

Classified Ads

Deaths

Divorce

Employment

Equipment

For Rent and Offices to Rent

Holds

Homes for Rent

Housing Requirements

Business Opportunities

Business Services and Directory

</div

# TV TALK

By ROBIN JEFFREY

12:30 p.m.—Vice-president Hubert Humphrey appears on an hour-long edition of *Meet the Press*, according to NBC which is doing its best to be confusing Sunday afternoon—5.

## Sunday's Highlights

6:00—Film report on Communist China—5.

6:30—Music from American movies with Ray Bolger and Robert Merrill on the Telephone Hour—5.

8:00—Wayne and Shuster on Ed Sullivan—6, 7, 12.

9:00—Eddy Arnold, Kay Starr and Bobby Vinton visit on the Danny Kaye Show—a special—2, 5, 6.

9:00—Our Friends, the French, CBS news special shows earlier on Channel 7—12.



## Sunday's Sport

11 a.m.—Pro basketball, Philadelphia plays New York—4.

1 p.m.—A set of four holes of Doral Open golf from Miami—5.

1:00—Dave Marc and Tommy Jacobs meet Bruce Devlin and Bob Charles on CBS golf classic—7.

2:30—Woman's softball and swimming and diving on sports spectacular—7, 12.

4:00—Tony Lema plays Robert de Vincenzo in Athens, Greece, on Wonderful World of Golf—2, 8.

4:00—Big game hunting in Africa and pigeon-shooting in America on American Sportsman—4.

4:00—Bull fighting and speed skating on Sports in Action—5.

## Sunday's Movies

11 a.m.—Woman in Green (1945 Sherlock Holmes) Basil Rathbone—12.

11:30—Miss Grant Takes Richmond (1949 comedy) Lucille Ball—5.

12:30 p.m.—Simba (1945 English drama) Dirk Bogarde—12.

2:30—Cattle Empire (1958 western) Joel McCrea—4.

4:30—Tarzan's Fight for Life (1958) Gordon Scott—11.

6:00—No Highway in the Sky (1958 drama) Marlene Dietrich—12.

7:00—The Lone Ranger (1956 western) Jay Silverheels—4.

7:30—Divorce of Lady X (1958 English drama) Lauren Bacall—13.

8:00—Carousel (1956 musical) Gordon MacRae—4.

11:30—Guns of Darkness (1962 English drama) David Niven—2.

11:30—Restless Breed (1957 western) Anne Bancroft—4.

12:00—For Heaven Sake (1950 comedy) Clifton Webb—4.

## Sunday's Radio

2 p.m.—Rich Little Show from Toronto; followed by Neil Chotem orchestra from Montreal—CBU (890).

4:25—News magazine from Britain—CFMS 95.5.

5:00—An examination of various aspects of television by a panel of Canadian broadcasters—CFMS.

5:30—Hockey, Toronto vs. Chicago—CBU.

7:00—Program devoted to 30 best years of radio: 1925-55, includes excerpts from the Lone Ranger and other favorite radio shows—CBU-FM (105.7).

7:45—BBC world report from London—CFMS.

## Monday's Highlights

9 p.m.—Lucille Ball and Zero Mostel join Carol Burnett on her second special—2, 6.

10:00—The Sixties examines the role of immigrants in Canada's garment industries—2, 6.

Tuesday, 7 a.m.—American networks plan to come on the air for live broadcast of launch preparations and lift-off of Gemini space shot.

## Monday's Movies

\* 9 a.m.—Sayonara (1957 drama) Red Buttons, Marlon Brando—4.

12:30 p.m.—A Certain Smile (1958 drama) Joan Fontaine—6, 8.

1:00—Sing, Baby, Sing (1958 musical comedy) Alice Faye—11.

1:00—Over the Moon (1952 English drama) Rex Harrison—13.

3:00—Deadline USA (1952 drama) Humphrey Bogart—13.

3:30—The Egg and I (1947 comedy) Claudette Colbert—5.

5:30—Big Jim McLain (1952 drama) John Wayne—12.

7:00—Seminole (1953 adventure) Rock Hudson—7.

7:00—The Enchanted Forest (1945 drama) Edmund Lowe—13.

10:30—Appointment with Murder (1948 mystery) John Calvert—13.

11:00—Any Number Can Play (1949 drama) Clark Gable—12.

11:30—Odds Against Tomorrow (1959 drama) Harry Belafonte—4.

11:30—Screaming Eagles (1956 drama) Tom Tryon—7.

11:30—Fog Island (1945 mystery) Lionel Atwill—13.

11:35—Depth Charge (1950 English drama) David Orr—2.

1 a.m.—Men Are Not Gods (1937 English drama) Rex Harrison—13.

## Monday's Radio

6:30 p.m.—Scientists and administrators discuss effects of modern technology on government and society—CBU-FM (105.7).

7:30—The Age of Elegance, a musical outline of the baroque period—CBU-FM.

10:30—Viet Nam Perspective, a series of lectures by Dr. K. W. Kim, political science department, York University, Toronto. Tonight: Geneva: Before and After CBU (890).

\* Recommended.

61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

R. A. GREEN LUMBER CO. LTD.

MILLWORK SPECIALISTS

KITCHEN CABINETS

QUALITY WORKMANSHIP

SEE US NOW

FREE ESTIMATES

BOAT BUILDERS

YELLOW CEDAR — OAK

MAPLE — BIRCH

YACHTS — CANOES

DOUGLAS ST. 867-9714

GOLDBLATT

TOOL HEADQUARTERS

Fuels for the Transformer, Gasoline

Concrete—The Sativa Asphalt product without equal for bonding new concrete to old surfaces. It can be applied to all types of paving stones, tiles, brick, stone, etc.

Asphalt, Bitumen, Coal Tar, Resins, Glues, Gums, Oils, Paints, Glitter, Vinyl Asbestos Tile, etc.

Open All Day Saturday

S. J. PEDEN LTD. LTD.

BUILDING SUPPLIES

MAHOGANY DOORS

Stained Stain and Paint Grade

All sizes available

7' x 7' \$100.00 each

7' x 8' \$110.00 each

7' x 9' \$120.00 each

7' x 10' \$130.00 each

7' x 11' \$140.00 each

7' x 12' \$150.00 each

7' x 13' \$160.00 each

7' x 14' \$170.00 each

7' x 15' \$180.00 each

7' x 16' \$190.00 each

7' x 17' \$200.00 each

7' x 18' \$210.00 each

7' x 19' \$220.00 each

7' x 20' \$230.00 each

7' x 21' \$240.00 each

7' x 22' \$250.00 each

7' x 23' \$260.00 each

7' x 24' \$270.00 each

7' x 25' \$280.00 each

7' x 26' \$290.00 each

7' x 27' \$300.00 each

7' x 28' \$310.00 each

7' x 29' \$320.00 each

7' x 30' \$330.00 each

7' x 31' \$340.00 each

7' x 32' \$350.00 each

7' x 33' \$360.00 each

7' x 34' \$370.00 each

7' x 35' \$380.00 each

7' x 36' \$390.00 each

7' x 37' \$400.00 each

7' x 38' \$410.00 each

7' x 39' \$420.00 each

7' x 40' \$430.00 each

7' x 41' \$440.00 each

7' x 42' \$450.00 each

7' x 43' \$460.00 each

7' x 44' \$470.00 each

7' x 45' \$480.00 each

7' x 46' \$490.00 each

7' x 47' \$500.00 each

7' x 48' \$510.00 each

7' x 49' \$520.00 each

7' x 50' \$530.00 each

7' x 51' \$540.00 each

7' x 52' \$550.00 each

7' x 53' \$560.00 each

7' x 54' \$570.00 each

7' x 55' \$580.00 each

7' x 56' \$590.00 each

7' x 57' \$600.00 each

7' x 58' \$610.00 each

7' x 59' \$620.00 each

7' x 60' \$630.00 each

7' x 61' \$640.00 each

7' x 62' \$650.00 each

7' x 63' \$660.00 each

7' x 64' \$670.00 each

7' x 65' \$680.00 each

7' x 66' \$690.00 each

7' x 67' \$700.00 each

7' x 68' \$710.00 each

7' x 69' \$720.00 each

7' x 70' \$730.00 each

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

MOORE-WHITTINGTON  
LUMBER  
LTD.

**NEW! NEW! NEW!**

TIDESTONE  
Exclusively by  
ARMSTRONG

For your needs - something  
different now in flooring - a  
top wearing surface - highly  
resistant to scuffing and  
indentations. It's 12" stan-  
dard width. Hardwood.

N.H.A. APPROVED

See our display.

**PLYWOOD SPECIALS**

5/8" S.A.M. Sheathing Plywood,  
knock & grove, waterproof gluing  
per sheet \$4.00

**ASPIRENT WALLBOARD**

4' x 8' - Solid Sheathing  
ideal for interior wall  
or ceiling. See us  
for price.

**PERCH NOW - WITH A BASKET**

WEAVES PERCH NO. 100  
For the hot  
including the sale.

**LUMBER SPECIALS**

2' x 4' Economy grade - string laces  
200 ft. \$1.00  
Per 1000 Board Measure \$2.00

50' length

2' x 2' Dressed Boards  
per 100 ft. \$1.00

4' x 6' Dressed Boards  
per 100 ft. \$1.00

4' x 8' Dressed Boards  
per 100 ft. \$1.00

2' x 6' Drop Siding Boards  
Each \$1.00

2' x 8' Dressed Lumber  
Each \$1.00

2' x 10' Dressed Lumber  
Each \$1.00

SEE M. W. SHIN  
Or Bay Street, 261 West of  
Government Street, Victoria, B.C.  
Phone 368-1311

**CUBBON BUILDING  
SUPPLIES LTD.**

1720 Cook Street Phone 364-5181

A COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING  
SUPPLIES FOR THE HOME OWNER  
WATCH FOR OUR SPECIALS IN  
FRIDAY TIME AND SATURDAY

LISTEN! Drop in and see our  
competent sales staff on any build-  
ing supply problem.

Garden Stairs, 1" x 6" x 4' \$1.25

Cold Frames, 2' x 2' \$1.50

Compost Box, 4' x 8' x 3' \$1.50

Greenhouse, 8' x 10' \$100.00

Shed, 8' x 10' \$100.00

Blanket Wave Fence, \$1.00

2' x 4' for fencing, ea. \$1.00

Gate, 3' x 6' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 6' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 8' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 10' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 12' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 14' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 16' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 18' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 20' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 22' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 24' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 26' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 28' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 30' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 32' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 34' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 36' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 38' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 40' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 42' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 44' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 46' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 48' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 50' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 52' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 54' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 56' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 58' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 60' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 62' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 64' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 66' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 68' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 70' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 72' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 74' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 76' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 78' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 80' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 82' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 84' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 86' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 88' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 90' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 92' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 94' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 96' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 98' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 100' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 102' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 104' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 106' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 108' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 110' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 112' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 114' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 116' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 118' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 120' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 122' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 124' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 126' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 128' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 130' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 132' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 134' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 136' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 138' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 140' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 142' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 144' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 146' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 148' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 150' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 152' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 154' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 156' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 158' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 160' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 162' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 164' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 166' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 168' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 170' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 172' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 174' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 176' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 178' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 180' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 182' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 184' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 186' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 188' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 190' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 192' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 194' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 196' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 198' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 200' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 202' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 204' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 206' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 208' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 210' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 212' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 214' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 216' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 218' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 220' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 222' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 224' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 226' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 228' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 230' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 232' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 234' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 236' \$1.00

2' x 4' x 238' \$1.00</

82 MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

USED CAMERAS  
1 Only of Each

YASHICA 44-MM CAMERA  
— with case \$60.00

LEICA 3-F CAMERA  
— with accessories \$100.00

EUMIG CSM CAMERA  
— with case and pistol grip  
\$60.00

KODAK SCOPESIGHT  
TURRET MOVIE CAMERA  
— with case \$30.00

KODAK RANTAM CAMERA  
— with flash attachment  
\$15.00

KODAK ESCORT 5MM  
CAMERA — \$3.00

LORD 1VB 35 MM CAMERA  
— with case \$10.00

LORDOMAT 35 MM CAMERA  
— with case \$30.00

REGULAR 35 MM CAMERA  
— with case \$15.00

FUJICA 8-TS CAMERA  
\$40.00

BINOCULARS — TX5 with case \$7.00

EATON'S CAMERAS, MAIN FLOOR

"PRICE IS RIGHT!"  
Key not inside. All types.  
Over \$1000 kept in stock.

LOCK COMBINATIONS CHANGED.  
CLOTHES REPAIRED, ETC.

BOOKS, CLAVERNS, SCIENTIFIC,  
MOVIES AND BOOKS, LEARN

MOVIES AND BOOKS, LEARN  
Two services available to you

Locks repaired and installed.

MACHINES KEY SHOP  
80 Fort Street

"EDNA"  
SINGLE LENS REFLEX

Spares, lenses, Standard screw  
mount, interchangeable lens lever  
transport.

TRADITIONAL GERMAN  
CRAFTSMANSHIP

SPECIAL PRICE HUBS

VICTORIA PHOTO  
305 Douglas St. EV 4405

WALNUT SHELF PORTER BED  
to excellent condition with mattress  
\$60.00. wooden bedroom suite, \$75.  
\$100.00. double bed, \$120.00. single  
\$75.00. automatic electric  
range \$150.00 attractive light-covered  
range \$125.00. electric range \$100.00.  
\$125.00. built-in cabinet, \$45.00. radio  
\$10.00. television \$15.00. car  
\$10.00. chair \$10.00. sofa \$15.00.

ONE 1/2 TWIN COMPRESSOR  
large storage tank, water tank, water  
reconditioned. Asking agent. Owner  
Sales & Repair. 305 Douglas St., EV 4405.

THREE PIECE LINED OAK  
immaculate. One 1/2 twin Frigidaire  
electric range with deep fryer and  
electric oven. \$100.00. Built-in  
range \$125.00. Cabinet \$45.00.

NEW AND USED WASHERS AND  
DRYERS. Asking Sales and  
Service. 305 Douglas St., EV 4405.

ROUND TABLE, 24" DIAMETER,  
2 collapsible leafs. \$15.00  
double sink and coil spring. \$10.  
\$12.00. double sink and coil spring.  
\$10.00. \$12.00. \$14.00.

SEWING MACHINES FOR COM-  
MERCIAL USE. Delivery and  
installation. Cost Sewing Ma-  
chines. 305 Douglas St., EV 4405.

TRADE IN CHEV. 2-DOOR, \$6.

SWAP MEET DODGE FOR TABLE  
or car or EV 4405.

NEW 4x4 UTILITY TRAILER, \$300.  
swap for boat trailer. EV 4405

1967 P.H. EVRUDINE MOTOR  
cycle for used parts or sell. \$50.

DEMOLITION SALE  
at 2050 Milton St. Gated road  
length of 100' and all buildings  
\$10.00. \$12.00. \$15.00.

BUICK EV AT SALVATION ARMY  
Third Storey. \$10.00. \$12.00.  
\$15.00. \$20.00.

STEREO TAPE LIBRARY, OVER  
1000 titles — free with every Stereo  
tape. Call 388-4066.

ELECTRIC FRY PAN \$5. SMART  
transistor radio (local only) \$10.  
Kodak 35 mm camera \$60.00 camera  
\$10.00. \$12.00.

COMPLETE CAMPING OUTFITS  
including tents and all equipment.  
\$10.00. \$12.00. \$15.00.

PORTABLE BEWING MACHINES  
\$10.00. \$12.00. \$15.00.

PORTABLE SAW, THIS IS A 4-  
1/2" machine. Extra accessories.  
\$10.00. \$12.00.

POTATOES  
Good, average, \$1.75 per 50-lb.  
Lester Lake Farm, 100 Rockwell.

LEN GLANCY PAINTS  
BENJAMIN MOORE PAINTS

TWO SIDES ONLY. GOVERNMENT  
TWO SIDES ONLY. GOVERNMENT

CLARINET, 1/4, LOAD  
\$10.00. \$12.00. \$15.00.

20-FOOT TV ANTENNA WITH GUY  
WIRES AND lead-in. Good condition.  
\$10.00. \$12.00.

STYLIC REFRIGERATOR, KING  
condition, as new. Price  
\$75.00.

CLOWELL  
EVERLASTING METAL BULBS  
EV 4405.

20" SUN HAM ELECTRIC  
RUG, 10' x 12' as new. \$60.00

NEAR AGRICULTURE RUG  
tarpaulin and underlay. Corduroy  
drapery 12' x 44 inches. \$60.00

CHROME WHEEL CHAIR, CO-  
VERS. Beauty Glider. \$10.00

FOLDING TOASTER, OVER  
\$10.00. New heating pad. \$10.00.

4 p.m. all day Sunday and after

SEIGE KITCHEN SUITE, 6-7-8-  
9-10-11-12 white chrome  
high back chair. \$10.00

LAUNDRY TUB, 10' x 12' \$10.00

PAIR OF HANGING GARAGE  
doors, plus track. Reasonable. \$10.

GREENHOUSE TO ANYONE WHO  
will remove it. \$10.00

WEDDING DRESS SIZE 12. ALSO  
size 10. \$10.00. \$12.00.

WEDDING LENGTH WEDDING GOWN  
and COAT. \$10.00.

ONE DOUBLE BED, SPRUNG AND  
mattress, one student; high chair;  
style gate. \$10.00.

VIKING WARNER, HAND KNITTED  
sweater, size 12. \$10.00.

GREENHOUSE TO ANYONE WHO  
will remove it. \$10.00

WEDDING DRESS SIZE 12. ALSO  
size 10. \$10.00. \$12.00.

BEERS — 5 BOTTLES OF BEERS WITH  
labels and cans. \$10.00.

WATERPROOFED TARPAULIN  
and bags. \$10.00. \$12.00.

COAT, SIZE 12. \$10.00.

PAN UTILITY BILLS AT  
MC CALL DAVEY DRUG STORES

PRESCRIPTION SPECIALISTS

SPECIAL HALF-GALLON JAR  
condition, \$10.00.

REFRIGERATORS AND FREEZERS  
bought, \$10.00. \$12.00. \$15.00.

DAVENPORT AND CHAIR SLIP-  
COVERED; child's crib; GR 7202.

AUTOMATIC TWO DOOR WESTING-  
HOME house and window air con-  
ditioner. \$10.00.

PORTABLE AIR CONDITIONING  
unit, new, \$10.00. \$12.00.

FULL LENGTH HUDSON SEAL  
coat, size 10. \$12.00.

LAWN MOWER: CROSS CUT  
size, four lengths. \$10.00.

OVERHEAD WORK GARAGE  
size, 10' x 12'. \$10.00.

FRIDGE 600 27" ELECTRIC  
model, \$10.00.

CHANNELMASTER ANTENNA IN  
good condition. \$10.00.

WASHING MACHINE, AS NEW,  
with tub. \$10.00.

JAPANESE GLASS FLOATS AND  
shells. \$10.00.

7 CU. FT. PHILCO FRIDGE CROSS-  
TOP. Drier 600. EV 4711. AD-Temp.

CHROME COMMODOR, WHEEL-  
chair, very light. \$10.00.

SET OF WEDDING UTENSILS,  
size 12. \$10.00.

CANADIAN COINS FOR SALE  
20% off. GR 500.

LEFT HAND DRAINBOARD SINK  
size. \$10.00.

7 CU. FT. WESTINGHOUSE  
fridge. \$10.00.

WALL UNIT AIR CONDITIONER  
name brand. \$10.00.

8 X 4 WINDOW AND DOOR COM-  
plete with frames. \$10.00.

OLD ROCKING CHAIR AND COAL  
stove. \$10.00.

82 MISCELLANEOUS FOR  
SALE

INTERIOR  
LATEX  
1st Quality  
50c a Quart  
\$2 a Gallon

WHILE IT LASTS  
at

MARSHALL WELLS  
724 Fort St. EV 4-1021

• MEN'S SUITS •

Popular new shades of fine  
wool worsted suits. Regular,  
tall sizes, and young men's  
fittings.

\$45.50

LES PALMER  
714 View EV 2-2825

83 MISCELLANEOUS  
WANTED

MATHARD'S AUCTIONS  
Auctions, sales, consignment  
or add on commissions.

HIGHEST CASH OFFER  
FOR JEWELS AND  
CONSIGNMENTS

OPEN SATURDAYS  
MAY ISLAND HIGHWAY

NEED CASH  
Cash paid for good low  
camera, stereo, television,  
what have you. Best Island Trading  
Now at 100 May Island Highway  
Drop-in. Douglas 2-3445

JUNE CARES  
for complete party dismantled  
and ready to pack away free  
WILLIS 2-8206

USED TELEPHONE LINE  
Hector Rd. 100 May Island Highway  
2-8206. \$10.00. \$12.00.

WANTED — STAMP COLLECTION  
and books, coins, old and  
modern, coins, old and modern,  
stocks, etc. \$10.00.

SINGLES ENAMEL WASH TUB  
good condition. EV 2-3204

BATTERY CHARGE WITH  
WIRELESS, 12 V. \$10.00

WANTED — GUITAR CASE,  
for child. GR 500.

ADMIRED 30" x 6' chaise  
Copper seats, leather piping, \$10.00.

ADMIRED 30" x 6' chaise  
leather piping



**38** *Victoria Colonist*  
Sunday, March 12, 1966

**129 APARTMENTS TO RENT,  
UNFURNISHED**

WEDGWOOD TERRACE  
PANDORA AT CHAMBERS

NEW FOR  
QUIET, GRACIOUS LIVING  
IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY

SH-RY WALL TO  
CITY CENTRE  
BUS STOP AT DOOR  
1-BEDROOM SUITES

FEATURING:

Spacious rooms - wall-to-wall

Drapes - individual heat control.

Balconies - Color television.

De luxe range with hood fan.

Carpeted bedrooms - heat lamps.

Custom floor kitchen and bathoom.

Central air conditioning.

Individual heat (two cooking ovens).

Convenience - Mail delivery to suite.

Adults only (Sorry, no pets).

Rentals from \$750.00.

CARLTON APARTS - 1400 Esquimalt St. Just completed. Only 1 suite to town. Large, roomy suites. All modern conveniences including central heating, large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

CAVALIER APARTS - 1400 Esquimalt St. Just completed. Only 1 suite to town. Large, roomy suites. All modern conveniences including central heating, large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

ASHFORD COURT - 128 Fort St. Very attractive 2-800 ft. in new building. Walk to bus. On trans. \$750.00.

MARALENA COURT - 1160 Esquimalt Ave. Attractive 1-bed. in. in. New to town. Large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

PARKLYON APARTS - 128 Douglas St. Attractive 1-bed. in. in. New to town. Large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

PAINTER LODGE - 122 Heywood Ave. New to town. Large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

BUCKWOOD APARTS - 107 Esquimalt St. Attractive 1-bed. in. in. New to town. Large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

CARIBBEAN APARTS - 1280 Esquimalt St. Attractive 1-bed. in. in. New to town. Large, roomy suites. Bath. \$650.00.

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.  
102 Fort Street

365-8435

**THE  
LORD SIMCOE**

"Victoria's prestige address"

**1. 2 AND 3-BEDROOM  
SUITES FEATURING:**

Victoria's largest apartment swimming pool (65' x 38') heated for year round use.

\* Sauna bath.

\* Hydro therapy bath.

\* Color TV.

\* Private brick balconies.

Victoria's only highrise with wall-to-wall broadloom throughout.

\* Shopping across the street.

\* 5 minutes walk to downtown.

\* Furnished studio available.

\* Controlled entrance.

\* Individual heat control.

\* Covered parking available.

One bedroom from \$650.00

YOU ARE INVITED TO  
SELECT YOUR CHOICE —  
OPEN DAILY

Rentals manager, Suite 300

For appointment call  
385-3111

**MAKE RESERVATIONS  
NOW  
IN THIS ATTRACTIVE  
NEW BLOCK**

**ROSEWOOD  
APARTMENTS**

2506 QUADRA ST.  
Hand to stores, transportation

**BACHELOR** \$770.00  
1-RED \$650.00  
2-BED \$850.00

All modern conveniences.

**CABLE TO DRIVERS, WINDOWS  
FREE PARKING  
ELECTRIC STOVE, FRIDGE  
AUTO WASHER/DRYERS**

Rental Agents:

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.  
102 Fort St.  
EV 36435

**"THE TREMAINE"  
FORT ST. STANLEY  
FULLY SOUND PROOFED**

**BRIGHT NEW DELUXE SUITES**

\* Controlled Entrance.

\* Automatic Elevator.

\* Controlled entrance.

\* Drapes in All Suites.

\* Individual Heat Control.

\* Covered Parking Available.

One Bedroom from \$650.00

YOU ARE INVITED TO  
SELECT YOUR CHOICE —  
OPEN DAILY

Rentals manager, Suite 300

For appointment call  
385-3111

**THE C. LAND  
AND REGENCY AGENCY LTD.**

Executive Rental Agents

102 Government Street  
EV 363-3000

**VICTOR APPT. - 500 Humboldt St.  
1000 sq. ft. 2-800 ft. 3-1000 ft.  
Large studio, 1-2 beds, 2-3 beds.  
Quiet location. All modern conve-  
niences. Central heat, controlled  
elevators. Free heat. Indi-  
vidual heat control. All terms  
available. One bedroom from \$650.00**

**YOU ARE INVITED TO  
SELECT YOUR CHOICE —  
OPEN DAILY**

Rentals manager, Suite 300

For appointment call  
385-3111

**NEGRIG OAKS**

1000 sq. ft. 2-800 ft. 3-1000 ft.  
Large studio, 1-2 beds, 2-3 beds.  
Quiet location. All modern conve-  
niences. Central heat, controlled  
elevators. Free heat. Indi-  
vidual heat control. All terms  
available. One bedroom from \$650.00

**YOU ARE INVITED TO  
SELECT YOUR CHOICE —  
OPEN DAILY**

Rentals manager, Suite 300

For appointment call  
385-3111

**THE PRINCESS  
CHARLOTTE**

102 Laramon Street

New, bright, large suites.

One-bedroom, \$60 to \$100.

See manager, Suite 104, Ph. 383-2300

**THE CAMELOT**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartments all located in bay front. Exceptionally large.

**1 AND 2-BEDROOM SUITES**

Large studio, 1-2 beds, 2-3 beds.

Controlled entrance, bay front, bright atmosphere, owner management. Call J. D. Miller, Manager.

**CHALMERS COURT**

202 Chalmers St. Located in the heart of downtown Victoria. All modern conveniences. Central heat, controlled elevators. Free heat. Individual heat control. All terms available. One bedroom from \$650.00

**YOU ARE INVITED TO  
SELECT YOUR CHOICE —  
OPEN DAILY**

Rentals manager, Suite 300

For appointment call  
385-3111

**FARFIELD**

1000 Calk Bay AVE.

New apartments all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. 2-800 ft. 3-1000 ft.

**YOU PAY HIGH RENT???**

GARDEN PARK COURT - Located in the heart of downtown Victoria. All modern conveniences. Close to Park buildings and city hall. Large studio, 1-2 beds, 2-3 beds. Call manager, Carver EV 4706 or 510-5101.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS DE LUXE 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.

**BERICK MANOR**

40 Bay St.

New block, central location. 2-bedroom.

**NEW SPACIOUS 3-BED SUITE**

1000 CALK BAY AVE.

New apartment all located in bay front and rear entrance. Inclosed patios. Exceptionally large.</













**Island Edition**  
Duncan Bureau  
Phone 746-3611  
Chamber of  
Commerce Bldg.

# The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 78-108th YEAR

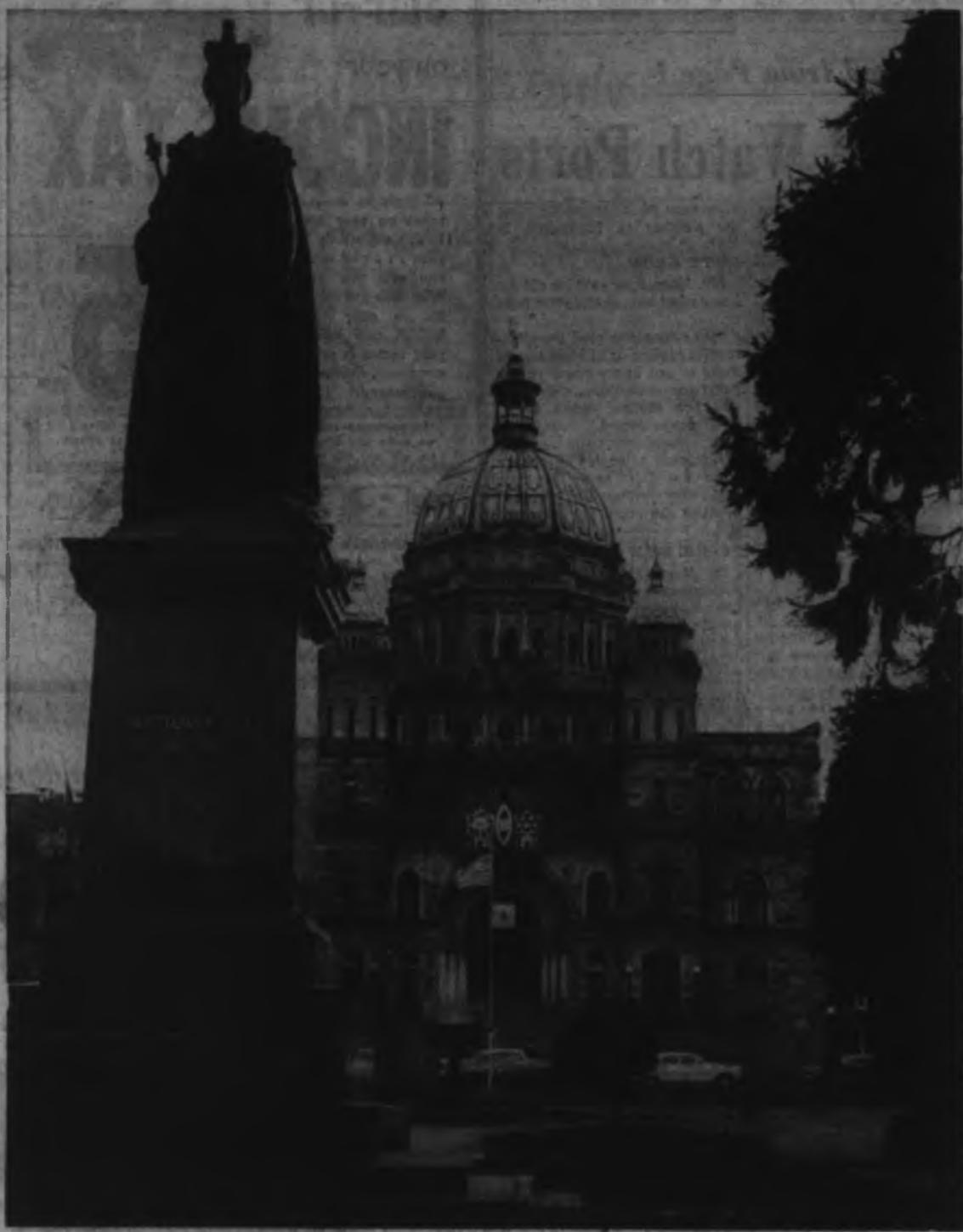
VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1966

10 CENTS DAILY  
14 CENTS SUNDAY

76 PAGES

Sunny Periods

(Details on Page 2)



## Viet Nam Unrest Spreads Over Ousted Corps Boss

### City Tug Reaches Helpless Freighter

The Victoria-based tug Sudbury II late Saturday night reached the Greek freighter Lekipos, left helpless by engine trouble off Tofino.

The Island Tug and Barge vessel met the freighter shortly before 11:30 p.m., and was expected to have a line aboard by this morning. The Lekipos was not believed to be in danger. It will be towed to Vancouver, a one-day job.

## Jet Pilot Survives Mid-Air Collision

FAIRBANKS, Alaska (AP) — A U.S. Air Force pilot missing since a collision of two jet aircraft Thursday was found alive Saturday in rugged country west of here.

A spokesman said Capt. Roy MacDonald, 32, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., had no broken bones and "appeared to be in pretty good shape."

A search group from Eileen base spotted MacDonald after sighting flares about 10 miles southeast of the village of Poorman.

He was picked up by a helicopter.

MacDonald was on a training flight in an F-106 Delta Dart

fighter-interceptor when it collided with a T-33 jet trainer. The trainer landed safely with Maj. Vincent C. Hooper and Maj. Noah Gregg aboard. The F-106 crashed after MacDonald bailed out.

Continued on Page 2

### FBI Agent Describes Terror of Eight-Hour Burial

## 'Light Looked Like Pure Gold'

SNOQUALMIE, Wash. (AP)

"You bet I prayed," FBI agent George J. Foster said Saturday as he described the terrifying ordeal of being buried more than eight hours in his crumpled station wagon caught in a massive snow-slide.

\* \* \*

It was not until 2:15 a.m. Saturday that they found Foster and rushed him to a hospital here. Unhurt except for small cuts and exposure, he told about it.

"It hit just as I started to pass the snowshed on the unsheltered portion of the highway.

\* \* \*

"Even as it was the steering wheel was all crumpled. The dome light came on by itself so I could see inside. Outside all I could see was snow."

"The top was crushed down and I remember thinking I was lucky I'm only five feet ten."

Foster said he managed to crawl into the back of the station wagon and get a tire iron. One rear window was

east of Snoqualmie Pass about 6 p.m. Friday.

Highways crews occupied one party covered car and probed for others. Finding none, they began to clear the slide which covered two lanes of the four-lane highway.

\* \* \*

"It was shaking so bad I felt like an epileptic. Then I began thinking about it. I'd hoped someone was close enough behind me to know I was there."

"I kept getting colder and colder," he went on. "Finally I decided to crawl back into the back seat to curl up and

try to keep warm. I either fell asleep or passed out."

"I remember hearing pounding — that must have been when they were hunting near the end."

"Presumably the noise was road clearing equipment working overhead."

\* \* \*

"Then I remember seeing a light," said Foster. "It looked like pure gold. I must have blacked out then. I don't even know if they brought me here in an ambulance."

"It's strange, but there seemed to be plenty of air. I didn't notice anything wrong with my breathing."

### Alert Out

## RCMP Awaits Gerda

OTTAWA (CP) — RCMP and immigration authorities are watching ports of entry to learn whether Gerda Munsinger, central figure in Canada's sex-and-security scandal, flies to this country during the weekend.

Two gates at Montreal International Airport were sealed off to reporters Saturday afternoon when rumors that she and reporter Robert Reguly of the Toronto Star, who found her in Munich, might be aboard an Air Canada flight from Dusseldorf. However, Air Canada later said Mrs. Munsinger was not aboard the flight.

#### CONFIDENCE VOTE

The government has scheduled for Monday a two-day money supply debate that provides opportunities to the Opposition to move motions of non-confidence and vote the government out.

But if the Conservatives decide to continue raising questions of privilege about the issue, this supply debate would be postponed a week because Commons rules require that they can begin only on a Monday.

During the weekend, Prime Minister Pearson was meeting with key ministers to draft the terms of reference for the judicial inquiry he has proposed, a spokesman said.

#### WILL BE HELD

An immigration department spokesman said Saturday Mrs. Munsinger would be held by authorities when and if she arrives pending a formal inquiry.

"There is a question about her admissibility under the act," said a statement issued through Immigration Minister Macchand's office.

"It is difficult to settle the question during the weekend. The minister will settle the question with all due speed and if possible make a decision Monday or Tuesday."

Mr. Pearson wants to get the issue out of the House, and he is supported on this by nine

Continued on Page 2

### Bunting Built For Wear

Colonial decorations on legislative buildings are tough.

Made of sailcloth on plywood backing, bolted to masonry,

they are meant to withstand elements for full two years of

celebrations. Government

spokesman said Saturday the cloth may have to be re-

placed, but plywood was put

up to stay two years.

—(Tom McKain)

Continued on Page 2

## Beatrix, Claus Canada-Bound?

AMSTERDAM (AP) — A Dutch government official in a position to know said Saturday that Crown Princess Beatrix and Prince Claus left for Canada on their honeymoon trip "unless planes I knew of were changed."

He did not reveal when they left.

They were expected to stay in Canada for a short time with friends to proceed further to one of the quiet islands in the Caribbean area, he said.

He dismissed as a possible

honeymoon location Prince Bernhard's farm near Arusha in Tanzania.

It is known that the closest friend of Beatrix is Dutch-born Renée Smith. She is Baroness Renée Roell by birth, married to a Canadian diplomat, Thursday Bradbrook Smith, living in Ottawa.

A newspaper report said there was a possibility that the couple were not staying with the Bradbrook Smiths but with some of their friends.

Continued on Page 2

## Johnny, George: A Photo Finish

ARCADIA, Calif.—Johnny Longden ended a career of 39 years in racing by riding Canada's George Royal to a photo-finish victory in the \$125,000 San Juan Capistrano Handicap at Santa Anita Saturday.

It was Longden's 6,032nd winner since he became a jockey in 1927.

On completion of the race, the photo-finish sign flashed on the tote board, and moments later when the board showed George Royal as the winner, the crowd of 60,000 gave Longden a standing ovation.

(Stories, pictures, Page 19)



Longden

## Fulton Hits 'Blackmail Try'

## FILE ACCESS DEMANDED

NEW WESTMINSTER (Special)—Former Conservative justice minister Davie Fulton wired Prime Minister Pearson Saturday

"demanding the right" to review the explosive Munsinger file.

He made the statement in an emotional outburst during a panel discussion at the annual meeting here this weekend of the B.C. Conservative Association.

And during an interview, Mr. Fulton said Liberal cabinet minister Guy Favreau offered to trade silence on Munsinger for traces on Spencer.

He said the Liberal Privy Council president called Mr. Fulton to his office and made what Mr. Fulton called his "blackmail threat."

Mr. Fulton said that eight days before justice minister Cardin, apparently in a fit of temper, dropped the name "Monsignor" into parliamentary debate. Mr. Favreau told him in his office:

"If you keep on fighting the Spencer case, things will probably blow up and we will have to mention the Munsinger case."

But Mr. Fulton did not report the conversation, which covered about 15 minutes, to Conservative leader John Diefenbaker for eight days—until the morning of the day Mr. Cardin dropped the bomb in the House.

Asked why he kept his own counsel, Mr. Fulton replied: "I felt I was not going to relate it to him."

Following a question directed to a Quebec MP from the floor during the panel discussion on strong central government, Mr. Fulton rose and, in an emotionally charged voice, said:

"You can't have strong central government unless you

have a main interest."

He said that at no time in any conversation he had with her was there any reference to business or political matters, nor was there any indication that she might be a security risk.

The former minister termed as "completely absurd" Mrs. Munsinger's statement in Munich that she once flew with Mr. Sevigny in a government plane to Boston to "the races."

Continued on Page 2



Fulton

## Full Probe Welcome →John D

NEW WESTMINSTER (Special)—Conservative leader Diefenbaker hinted Saturday he is ready for a full investigation of the sensational Munsinger case.

Speaking to delegates to the annual meeting of the B.C. Conservative Association, he called

"We want an investigation of the security position," he said.

THERE'S A NEED

"Because if the security forces of Canada were not able to find out whether this woman was dead, there is need for a full examination."

Mr. Diefenbaker arrived at the convention in a rush at about 2:30 p.m. after being landed in a helicopter in the Lester B. Pearson yard near the convention hotel.

Continued on Page 2

TORONTO (CP)—Pierre Sevigny, former Conservative associate defence minister, Saturday night described Gerda Munsinger as pretty and "full of fun."

Mr. Sevigny said in a television interview that if he appears before a judicial inquiry into the case, "I have nothing to hide."

An inquiry will "simply prove that frankly there was no security risk involved during the stay of this woman in Canada."

OLD FRIEND

Mr. Sevigny was named Thursday as one of the former Diefenbaker ministers Mrs. Munsinger knew when she was in Canada.

Justice Minister Cardin said there was a security risk involved in the case and that Mrs. Munsinger was engaged in espionage work when she lived in East Germany.

FUN MAIN INTEREST

Mr. Sevigny said in the television interview that he met the woman and that she was "very pretty, very amusing and full of fun."

He said that at no time in any conversation he had with her was there any reference to business or political matters, nor was there any indication that she might be a security risk.

The former minister termed as "completely absurd" Mrs. Munsinger's statement in Munich that she once flew with Mr. Sevigny in a government plane to Boston to "the races."

## Don't Miss

### Is Red China

### Paper Dragon?

—BACKGROUND,

Page 5

★ ★ ★

### Joy, Sadness

### Oscar Rivals

—Page 6

★ ★ ★

### Batman, Robin

### Johnson's Hope

—ART BUCHWALD,

Page 20

★ ★ ★

### Huge Reservoir

### Winter Project

—Page 21

★ ★ ★

Garden Notes ..... 26

Names in the News ..... 2

Social ..... 23, 24, 25, 26, 27

Comics ..... 29

Sport ..... 17, 18, 19

Crossword ..... 35

Television ..... 24

Financial News ..... 6, 9

Theatre ..... 6, 7

Gets Bubbly at Applause

## Glamor Queen Lana Kooky But Not Aloof

By HAL BOYLE

**N**EW YORK (AP)—"I got all bubbly at applause," said the durable blonde in the green scarf. "I get silly bumps all over me."

At 45 Lana Turner, whose life reads like a cycle of soap operas, still enjoys the role she has played the longest—that of reigning movie glamour queen.

As a child she and her widowed mother knew real poverty.

**ALL CHANGED**

The movie moguls waved a few wands and changed all that. They changed teen-aged little Julie Jean McLeod Frances Turner into Lana Turner.

They changed her sad rags into glad rags. They changed her from "the sweater girl" into a top film star. At 25 she was earning \$4,500 a week and had won a name as one of Hollywood's best-known playgirls.

The years have brought her tragedy as well as fortune and fame but have never taken away her zest.

Lana is in town with her sixth husband (businessman Robert Eaton) to celebrate the launching of her 42nd film—*Madame X*, a tear-jerking remake of an old stage-and-screen standby.

**LIKES RACING**

Popping up and down like a thrill-seeking, Lana gave this account of herself:

"I'm in racing now. My 'second husband' — he didn't mention which one — isn't interested in it. I have three horses. So far I'm ahead, but every month you're buying feed while they are doing nothing but stand there on four feet."

"To me life means awareness. I want to be aware of everything going on around me — to learn something new every day: A new word, a new melody, or make a new friend. If you do that, at the end of the year you're 365 ways smarter."

**LOTS OF LIKES**

"What do I like? I like chili ... smoked salmon ... beautiful clothes ... things that are kind of dreamlike, because reality is so harsh ... yellow roses ... wearing slacks and very high heels ... With a white diamond you can buy a racehorse. If the horse wins you can buy another white diamond. She really is."

"My dislikes? Oh, packing and unpacking ... the wind is

makes me nervous ... the color of purple ... cigars ... getting up early ... gossip ... backstabbers and phones with a big smile ... being touched by people ... and people with limp check, and I don't like to be late, but I don't pace myself well. I don't sprint until it is past time."

Lana feels her biggest character fault is a tendency to prove critics wrong.

"My eye is always on the

almost inevitable memory."

"I treasure that, because it's a great gift," she remarked. "I don't have to slave over a series to get it right. I can smell it and remember it."

As do many celebrities, Lana feels that the public has a misconception of the kind of person she really is.

"A part of the public at least has the idea that I'm aloof — almost to the point of coldness."

"They seem surprised to find that I am a warm and friendly person."

"For the corniest, holiest, bookiest broad in the world, I'm not aloof at all."

**SHOCKING RESULT**

The Armenian-born Mamoulian writes of seeing Hamlet performed and reading it in Armenian, Russian and French as a youth.

"When I began to learn English, the greatest thrill I looked forward to was to read (Shakespeare in the original)," he recalls. "This I did, but with a shocking result: I couldn't understand half of it."

Many a plodding high school student had discovered the same thing. For the benefit of them and others seeking the joys of intimacy with Shakespeare, Mamoulian devoted years in developing a modern text.

### Club Plans Car Wash

South Vancouver Island 4-H Club will hold a car wash at the Colwood Shopping Plaza from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., March 15.

### ARENA

SUNDAY

Skating

2:30 p.m.—PUBLIC

8:15 p.m.—PUBLIC

### LIVE AT THE A-GO-GO

SUNDAY, 8:30

From San Francisco

Don

Crawford

AND HIS SERVANTS

(Folk-Vanguard Recording Artists)

1946 WHARF

Fest. Stage, Beacon Square

### The McPherson Playhouse

#### COMING EVENTS

EACH FRIDAY

AT 12:10 P.M.

NOON HOUR

CONCERT

Saturday, March 12th

Bastion Theatre presents

ROYAL GAMBIT

8:30 p.m.

Sunday, March 13th

1:30 p.m.

OAK BAY

SCHOOL BAND

Sunday, March 13th

7:30 p.m.

FOERSTROVO

STRING TRIO

Tuesday, March 15th

at 8:30 p.m.

Solarium Junior League

SHOWTIME '66

Sunday, March 20th

MOUNT DOUGLAS

SECONDARY

SCHOOL CONCERT

Tuesday, March 22nd

LES JEUNES

SOMEDIENS

4 p.m.

March 25th, April 2nd

THREE PARTS

BENEDICT

8:30 p.m.

Return Engagement of the Ever Popular Eleanor Collins

Eleanor Collins

Well known TV and Radio Artist singing for your pleasure everything from ballads, jazz and Broadway hits.

For Reservations Phone 384-7222

New, Tues., Wed. and Thurs. For those who just want an evening snack try our "Supperette" which \$2.50 (After 8 p.m.)

**OAK BAY MARINA RESTAURANT**  
Beach Drive

Daily Colonist, Victoria,  
Sunday, March 13, 1966

### Chiefs Ask Pay Raise

NAIROBI (AP)—Tribal chiefs in Kenya are protesting their \$140 weekly pay through their trade unions. They say their dignity demands an annual salary of \$1,600 to cover entertainment costs, with more for better-educated chiefs.

But she prides herself on an almost infallible memory.

"I treasure that, because it's a great gift," she remarked. "I don't have to slave over a series to get it right. I can smell it and remember it."

As do many celebrities, Lana feels that the public has a misconception of the kind of person she really is.

"A part of the public at least has the idea that I'm aloof — almost to the point of coldness."

"They seem surprised to find that I am a warm and friendly person."

"For the corniest, holiest, bookiest broad in the world, I'm not aloof at all."

**SHOCKING RESULT**

The Armenian-born Mamoulian writes of seeing Hamlet performed and reading it in Armenian, Russian and French as a youth.

"When I began to learn English, the greatest thrill I looked forward to was to read (Shakespeare in the original)," he recalls. "This I did, but with a shocking result: I couldn't understand half of it."

Many a plodding high school student had discovered the same thing. For the benefit of them and others seeking the joys of intimacy with Shakespeare, Mamoulian devoted years in developing a modern text.

**Club Plans**

**Car Wash**

Some 2,000 archaic words were modernized; 100 long or confusing lines rewritten; 50 extraneous lines eliminated; spelling brought up to date; punctuation revised; the play reduced from five to four acts; intervals, stage directions and ages of characters inserted; some monologues turned into dialogue.

**GEM** THEATRE SIDNEY

CAPTAIN NEWMAN, MD

GREGORY PECK — TONY CURTIS

A nicely dramatic film with honest intentions. Filmed in color. Highly at 7:45

**COACH**

and

FOUR

BASTION SQUARE

DINING AND DANCING NIGHTLY

Friday and Saturday  
Brown Derby and the piano barbershop

**FREE PARKING**

At Dunes and Langley during Bastion Square

OPEN

Monday - Thursday, 11:30 a.m. - 10:00 p.m.

Friday and Saturday, 11:30 a.m. - 11:00 p.m.

Closed Sunday

RESERVATIONS 382-8888

Please Note:

NO SHOW MONDAY

**Atlas**

**5 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS!**

**BEST PICTURE!**

**BEST ACTRESS!**

**BEST DIRECTOR!**

**BEST STORY & SCREENPLAY**

**BEST COSTUME DESIGN**

**The Star Of The Year!**

**Julie**

**CHRISTIE**

**Darling**

**DIRK BOGARDE**

**Box Office Opens 8:30**

**Postures at 8:30, 9:00**

**Adults \$1.50; Mat. \$1.00**

**2nd Week**

**No Admittance to Persons Under 18.**

**FAX Cinema**

**ROYAL GAMBIT**

**OVER 100 LIFE-SIZE JOSEPHINE TUSSAUD WAX FIGURES**

**Direct from London, England.**

**They Seem Alive**

**Magnificently Costumed and Displayed.**

**THE HALL OF FAMOUS PEOPLE**

**Kings, Queens, Presidents, Prime Ministers, Religious Teachers—the famous of yesterday and today.**

**THE ENCHANTED FAIRYLAND**

**Sleeping Beauty, Alice in Wonderland, Peter Pan, and others. A paradise for the young of all ages.**

**SEE:**

**THE CHAMBER OF HORRORS**

**The Torture Rack, My Lady Guillotine, Adolf Hitler and others.**

**OPEN DAILY—8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.**

**SUNDAYS—12 noon to 5:30 p.m.**

**SPECIAL GROUP RATE**

**for children's birthday parties and other occasions**

**388-4461**

**In The**

**Crystal Garden**

**Operated by**

**Lancaster Galleries Ltd.**

**Royal LONDON**

**RW WAX MUSEUM**

**R.W. QUEEN VICTORIA**

**Author of Actual Wax Figure**

**100 YATES STREET**

**200-0513**

### Parking Fine Bogey Beaten

NEW ALBANY, Ind.—Credit cards have now moved into the domain of the parking ticket here. Some



## Fires Begin Centennial

NANAIMO—Seven beacons were lit by Boy Scouts Friday night to herald the opening of British Columbia's centennial year.

Two of the bonfires blazed on Mount Benson, one at Jack's Point, two at Departure Bay, a third one on an island in the bay, and the seventh beacon

was on Snake Island. Attending a dinner at the Empress Hotel in Victoria to get the year off to an official start were Mayor and Mrs. Pete Maffeo, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Cochrane, and Frank Ney, chairman of the Nanaimo Centennial Committee and his wife.

—(Ivan McCallum)



Display depicts early logging methods

### Cowichan Valley Forest Museum

## Old Logging Comes Small

Duncan—The old methods of logging on the Island will be vividly shown in six model displays at Cowichan Valley Forest Museum.

The first of these permanent displays has been built. It has been constructed to a scale of one-quarter inch to the foot. The scene depicts the earliest use of steam locomotion for moving logs in forests.

Main points of interest has scale of one-quarter inch to the foot. The scene depicts the earliest use of steam locomotion for moving logs in forests.

Main points of interest has scale of one-quarter inch to the foot. The scene depicts the earliest use of steam locomotion for moving logs in forests.

Local athletes brought home the R. C. McDonald team aggregate trophy, and first place winners were Terry Bracewell, Janis Huck, and Rick Rathy.

### AMOS WINS

Nanaimo athletes won 14 medals, three gold, one silver, and three bronze.

At this meet Len Amos was the outstanding local performer, winning the midget boys, 100, 200, and 400-yard dashes.

### TOP POTENTIAL

Mr. Elliott said, "The results have confirmed our past beliefs in the potential within the club."

"The athletes experienced competition with some of the better known competitors, in some cases creating upset victories," Elliott said.

**HIGH CALIBRE**

The calibre has now risen to such an extent that several but more especially gaining Elliott said.

at the museum grounds, hauling two wagons of logs to a small mill typical of the 1890 period.

At the opposite end, manufactured railroad ties are being loaded onto wagons for movement to their destination.

Other displays will show earliest hand-logging by white men and native Indians, transportation of logs with horses and oxen, an early steam railroad running on pole rails, early truck logging.

Each will be in a glass-fronted case for viewing. Built of unusual materials; wood, metal, plastic, and plaster, the models and scenery require months of research and construction for each scene.

Three-dimensional quality and true coloring project the viewer back into history much more effectively than the only other means, photographs. They are being assembled by Forest Museum employee Jack Work.

**More News  
Of Island  
On Page 12**

## Copper Goes Under

Copper concentrates flow down a funnel onto MS Oceanic, Greek freighter bound for Australia. The ship is loaded at Hatch Point near Mill Bay. It was the first shipment of concentrate from Canadian Copper Mines at Jordan River.

—(Ivan McCallum)

## Firm's Profit Rising

NANAIMO—Great National Land and Investment Corporation Ltd. of Nanaimo increased its net profit by 40 per cent last year.

Great National in October acquired Nanaimo Realty Ltd., and only the last three months' earnings of the realty company are included in this figure.

Company president Frank Ney said total assets have increased by 33 per cent during 1965 to \$3,034,155.

**NEW BRANCH**

Mr. Ney announced a wholly-owned subsidiary, Nanaimo Trading Exchange Ltd., is being set up to permit expansion of the company's real estate trading activities.

Great National, he said, is now exploring the possibilities of adapting its trade-in plan to commercial and industrial properties.

This idea has been successfully pioneered by several large brokerage houses in the United States.

## Adult Band 'Music First'

By H. F. REA

DUNCAN—Cowichan Music Festival got away to a good start with adjudicator Edward Gibney, Port Alberni, impressed by the improvement over last year's playing.

A good musical evening, he said, was climaxed by "an absolute first in Canadian musical history: an adult beginners band."

"I think E. A. Stannard is the only person who could whip them into shape and get them to play Swan Lake so successfully."

He marked them first rate.

### CADET BANDS

The Sea Cadet drum and bugle bands he called a rare treat.

RCSOC Cougar, Shawnigan Lake School, got 85; RCSOC Admiral Malings, 83 marks.

A highlight of the evening was the Cowichan senior high school band, under the baton of Mr. Stannard, who teaches all the Cowichan Schools.

Smart in their new maroon blazers with grey skirts or slacks, they rated top mark of 87 for their Chopin Silhouette.

In the under 15 class, winning

numbers.

Other results were rhythm

bands Grade 1, Hillcrest Lumber Cap tied 83, Cowichan Station and Alexander Elementary.

### RECORDER

Orchestrals: tied 84, Stanley Gordon elementary and Alexander Elementary.

Elementary recorder group, Duncan Radio and Electric Trophy, Alexander, 81; Stanley Gordon, 80.

Recorder group Grade 6 and 7, Duncan Iron Works trophy, Stanley Gordon, 2; Alexander, 3 Kokilish.

Piano accordion solos, 1, Elizabeth Zygmunt 167; Ricky Boyd, 16.

## Train Kills Youth

DUNCAN—An E and N railway engineer said he was unable to stop in time, after the headlight picked out the form of a boy lying on the track near here.

Ambrose Louie, 17, was killed when the train ran over him.

The engineer was Alan McLachlan of Victoria.



## Nanaimo's Palmy Spring

Southern look for Nanaimo is provided by palm trees. As spring comes, work around the trees begins. Working here is Al Lacey of the parks and recreational department. The trees were donated by real estate man Frank Ney, who says they are doing so well, he will get a larger one.—(Agnes Flett)



New paint job has brightened the exterior of Mount St. Peter's Church at Nanaimo. The Roman Catholic church, which is a feature of Nanaimo's

skyline, shows off its new look under the floodlights.—(Les Eaglefield)

# New Ambulance Has Arrived

**CHEMAINUS** — The new ambulance has arrived, after an intensive fund drive in this community.

The arrival of the new ambulance has drawn admiring crowds for the past two days. It stands on display outside the firehall, a 1966 custom-built Oldsmobile. It contains four beds and modern conveniences. The new vehicle answered its first call at 5:01 a.m. Thursday, and the firemen are proud of its performance.

Chemainus student council also take pride in this fine piece of equipment, as the red light that flashes on top was paid for with proceeds from their Christmas concert.

Members of the volunteer fire department, Gordon Ledingham and Dick Cooper, flew to Blythville, Arkansas, to take delivery, and drove to Vancouver where it received its final inspection.

The Chemainus Ambulance Society assisted by Reeve Don Morton will officially turn over the new ambulance to the custody of the fire department at an open house March 19.

## Bus Discussion Set

# What Is Metal Fatigue?

**DUNCAN** — Cowichan School Trustees Jack Baillie and Victoria RCMP Sgt. R. A. M. Crawford soon will have a friendly discussion as to how "metal fatigue" is determined in school buses.

Trustee Baillie made up his mind to get this information from the horse's mouth because it was Sgt. Crawford who some time ago advised the Cowichan School Board one of its buses

will have to be retired within the next few months.

### WHAT TEST?

The bus has travelled 168,000 miles during its 14-year service.

Trustee Baillie said when he will go to Victoria to see the sergeant he will not argue but just find out how the vehicle expert determines "metal fatigue."

The normal retiring age for school buses is 100,000 miles or 10 years of service but at a

recent board meeting Trustee Baillie questioned this practice because the same buses which are condemned still can be used by private schools.

### JUNKYARD

He stressed if the bus is condemned then it should go to the junkyard.

One of the points Trustee Baillie will bring up: why condemn a bus which according to the police sergeant had been maintained excellently and apparently is in good shape.

During education week open house has been held at all schools in the Chemainus area, the two high schools was won this year by Ladysmith team, who will receive for their school library, book prizes.

### EDUCATION WEEK

On Thursday evening it was Chemainus high school that was open for inspection, with displays and demonstrations of painting, ceramics, hat making,

woodwork, cooking, art work. The inter-school debate between the two high schools was won this year by Ladysmith team, who will receive for their school library, book prizes.

### INTER-SCHOOL DEBATE

Requests had been received for the making of quilts, the donation of good used children's clothing, also donations for the mission hospitals shower of small items such as soap.

Mrs. Chute, Dorcas secretary, also informed members that a shipment of knitted and sewn articles would be sent to Dorcas headquarters.

### DORCAS HEADQUARTERS

Mrs. Al Biggs, reported the winter orb tournament had proved popular and play will continue for another five weeks.

Mrs. Hill reported that members of the junior auxiliary would participate in a J.A. rally to be held in May.

Mrs. J. Storay reported four Bibles purchased for attendance prizes for Sunday School classes. It was also reported a number of new chin cups and saucers had been purchased for the kitchen, and a sample was displayed.

Mrs. S. F. Best, and Mrs. W. Chute, were in charge of refreshments.



## Stuart Island Opens New Community Hall

**CAMPBELL RIVER** — School Board chairman Bruce Saunders has reported to the board on a trip to Stuart Island when he attended the opening of the new community hall.

He said "we got a very warm reception. All the residents were there, even the dogs and cats."

Mr. Saunders said he was impressed by the friendliness of the gathering, and described the "shock treatment" of later returning through the stormy night in a small boat to his cabin.

"What residents on a small island take for granted was a

rather startling experience for me," he said.

The new hall was built through the efforts of Stuart Island community association and the island's recreation commission.

### VOLUNTEERS

The hall was erected entirely through volunteer labor.

The Islanders were encouraged by the school board, which realized the need for an activity room on the island for the local school.

### KENT PAID

The board paid a year's rent in advance.

Assistance was also given by

### Logs Find Purpose

Driftwood logs like these gathered on Quadra Island's Rebecca Spit off Campbell River will be target of a new company formed to salvage driftwood and abandoned logs from beaches for conversion into pulp chips. Canadian Wood Reclamation of Vancouver would have a chipper mounted on a barge.—(Alic Marmer)

### BIG SUM

November 17 the Island's Women's Auxiliary turned over a large amount to the community association for building of the new hall.

### DECEMBER 12

December 12 the building was inspected by a member of the school board, and the rental cheque was added.

### FIRST ACTIVITY

First work made the hall ready for a children's party Dec. 21.

First of adult activities was the formal opening.

Although far from finished, the island has great hopes for the project, and will do some more work as a 1967 centennial project.

### OPEN HOUSE

**COBBLE HILL** — More than 100 parents attending the George Bonner High School open house were entertained with a gym display and music by the school's 40-piece band. Parents were welcomed by principal Peter Owen. The band was under the direction of C. A. Stannard.

### Health Centre Open Monday

**DUNCAN** — Taxpayers in the area will have a chance to learn of the services available through the Margaret Moss public health centre at an open house 7 to 9:30 p.m. Monday.

Visitors will be given guided tours through the centre.

### Boat Basin

**CROFTON** — The Crofton Ratepayers Association has named Bob Mallalieu, Bob Fisher and Andrew Cooper as a committee to investigate the possibility of having a pleasure boat basin built here.

The committee will send a brief requesting the basis to A. W. Walker, district manager of the federal public works department at Vancouver.

### B.C. Government Employees' Community Services Fund

will accept applications from recognized charitable organizations in Victoria who wish to contribute in the B.C. Government Employees' Community Services Fund.

The application form for 1966

Organizations should apply in writing stating the kind of organization, and a general outline of its work.

The Crofton Ratepayers' Committee will study all applications.

Address all applications to Mr. N. B. McLean, Director of the B.C. Government Employees' Community Services Fund, Building 1 Victoria, B.C. Closing date APRIL 15th, 1966.

### Stone Gang

Nanaimo stone gang works on the sloping banks near the civic parking lot. The men are putting in an underground sprinkler system so plants around stones can be watered.—(Agnes Flett)

### YOUR RED CROSS THANKS YOU FOR YOUR HELP

### HEARING AID SPECIALIST

### FREE CONSULTATIONS

at 118-1207 Douglas St., Victoria

ON

MONDAY, MARCH 14th

TUESDAY, MARCH 15th

From 8 a.m. - 8 p.m.

### BELTONE'S NEW 1966 ANDANTE WITH AIMED DIRECTIONAL MICROPHONE

The Andante's aimed directional microphone faces forward and cuts down distracting noises from behind you. You'll notice a wonderful improvement in what hearing specialists call "speech discrimination" — your all-important ability not just to hear sounds, but to understand clearly! You hear without straining . . . even in noisy surroundings.

We specialize in "NERVE" LOSSES

and have

HEARING AIDS TO SATISFY EVERY NEED AND DESIRE

FREE HEARING TEST FREE INSTRUMENT CHECK

Generous Terms and Trade Allowance

E. C. GORLING & CO. LTD.

418 Broadbent Bldg., 1207 Douglas St., Victoria, B.C.

B.C.'s Largest Hearing Aid Company EV 5-3045

### BRUNSWICK SHOCKS

For a real cushion ride in your car, save more with guaranteed O.E. quality shock absorbers.

INSTALLATION only

**.99** each

Woolco

auto centre

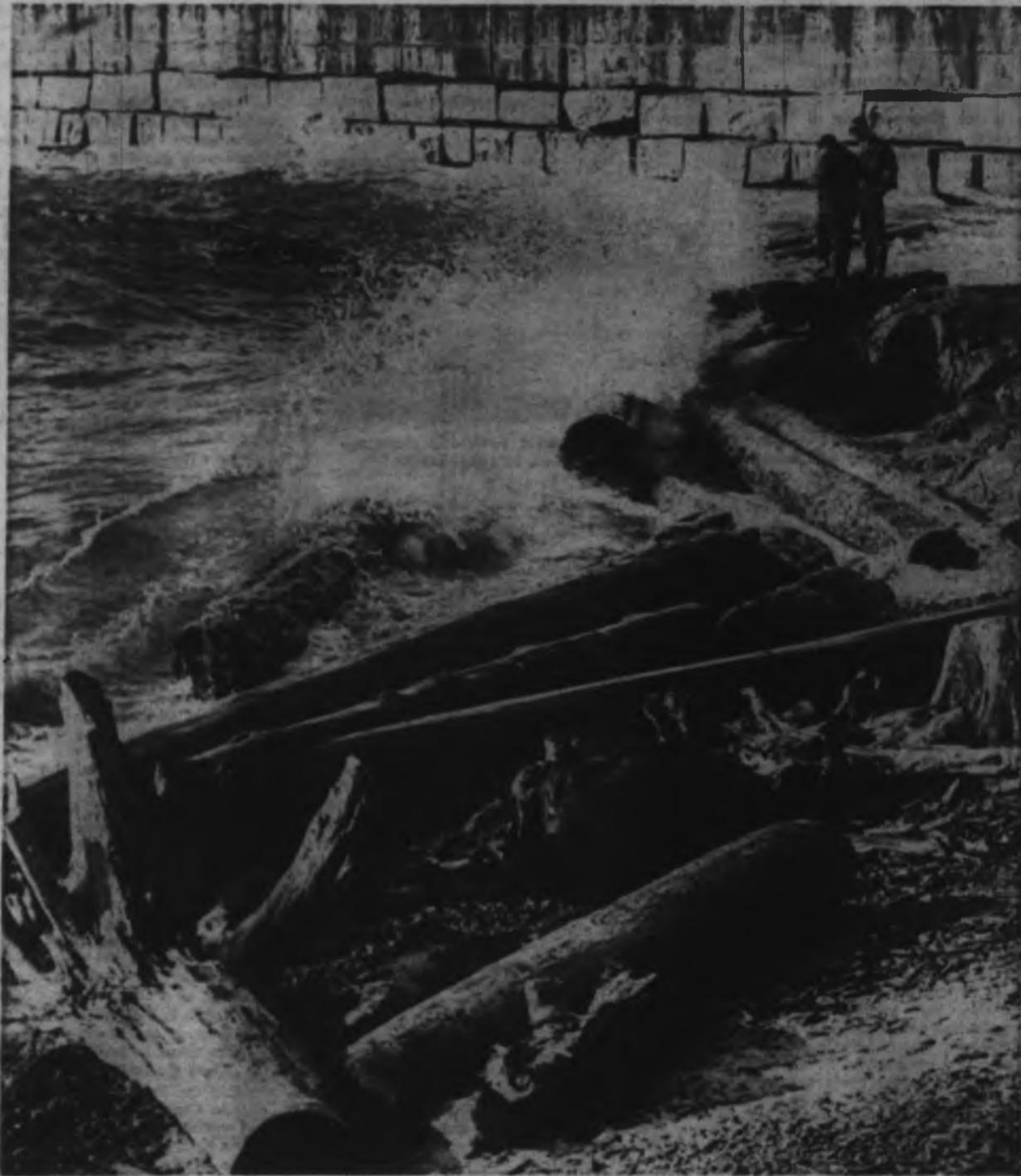
Wool



# The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C., SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1966



March gales batter drift logs off Victoria's Breakwater. —Ian McKain.

In a sm  
has a sunny  
figures.

Two do  
infinite cap  
jewelry, em

The entire west coast of Vancouver Island is honeycombed with limestone caves, large and small. Many can tell weird tales of strange Indian rituals, death chants and funerals of a bygone age when most tribes used neighboring caverns as natural mausoleums for their dead.

## MYSTERY of the NORTHWEST

# Was Thigh Bone in Cave Remains of Lost Airman?

By T. W. PATERSON

Several caves, carved by aeons of wind and sea, are situated midway between Port Renfrew and Cape Beale, 80 miles from Victoria. This is the site of the once-thriving village of Tsquada, wiped out by an epidemic of 50 years ago. Bones of the victims are still to be found here . . .

Better known is the Skeleton Cave of Raft Cove, 40 miles north of Cape Cook, near the Island's storm-swept northwestern tip. Found by the late Thomas Istad and Philip Nordstrom, Quatsino pioneers, the cave reputedly held the bones of 35 persons — men, women and children.

All had been axed to death!

But the most remarkable fact concerning this puzzle is that the skeletons supposedly were those of whites!

Full details of this intriguing story were given in these pages Sept. 6, 1944 (New Light Shed on Old Mystery), by Istad's son, Guy.

Strangely, Guy Istad uncovered another such mystery many years after his father's chance discovery.

"While cruising a tract of timber on the west coast of the Island, in the summer of 1947," he recalls, "I found a cave on the shore of a small bay called Gooding Cove."

"It is located at the entrance of Quatsino Sound, on the south shore. While some slight shelter is afforded by small islands and reefs, in high tides and storms great breakers sweep the cove, and reach the floor of the cave. The entrance is high enough for a tall person to walk upright, but the roof slopes down toward the end — about 35 feet deep—where it pinches out, and one must crawl to reach the limit . . ."

The cave is at the base of a 1,000-foot mountain that rears from the sea—so sheer that it is impossible to scale its formidable heights. To reach the cavern, one must begin climbing some distance to the west. Even here, where climbing is feasible, the going is so rough that hands must be used to make the difficult ascent.

The sun was shining that day 19 years ago, and Istad was able to examine the cave when his eyes became accustomed to the twilight. Halfway in, he was surprised to see the embers of a fire.

"Curious, I stopped and looked around, and found bones. They were scattered and lying apart but I picked up one that looked like a human thigh bone, which I carried home when my work was done some days later."

There was no doctor in Quatsino, so Istad showed his grim memento to a medical student, who reported it to be human.

Although the thigh bone seemed quite new, Istad's first thought was that it must be Indian. He concluded, however, that natives "would almost certainly not use a place where flood water could reach the dead. Also, the bones were not old enough.

"While there is the tell-tale evidence of old Indian camp or dwellings near the site they would necessarily have had to be more than 60 years old, according to settlers who came to Quatsino and Winter Harbor in 1897."

What puzzled him most was the fact there was absolutely nothing in the way of clothing or footgear—just the bone fragments. Foraging animals would account for the remains being scattered, but not for the lack of clothes. A stormy sea could not have carried these away without also washing away the embers of the fire —unless it is more recent:



AMERICAN BOMBER crashed 25 years ago on this beach at Lawn Point.

"That it was a man," he says, "seems to be indicated by its size—16 inches. And he was not small."

Another fact indicating the bones' vintage is the fire, which appeared to have been lit by matches. And as Istad notes, it is not easy to make a fire in this rain forest during winter, even when equipped with an axe to cut kindling and fuel. Whoever the unfortunate man had been, he does not seem to have had even this to help himself.

Istad voices the more tantalizing questions: "What brought the person to the cave? Was it someone traversing the shore, seeking rescue? Some survivor of shipwreck or plane crash reaching this place, starving and exhausted, entering the cave seeking shelter? And then, having reached the end of his endurance, overcome at last by lack of food and strength to scale the high rocky walls, breathed his last?"

Sadly, the identity of the poor devil whose life ended in the lonely, damp cave probably never will be known at this late date. But if we cannot name him, we can conjecture as to how he came to find such a desolate tomb.

"Nine miles to the south," muses Istad, "is a grassy point of land called Lawn Point. It has been well named, since looking at it from a distance in summer, it has the look of a lawn, due to the thick, coarse grass growing there. An area of perhaps 35 acres is free of trees and shrubs.

"How it happens to be this way, no one really knows. But it would appear, from walking over it, that drifting sand is the answer. Now its drifting is arrested by the heavy grass growing in it.

"Here begins the second part of the tale . . ."

In 1953 Istad and two partners were prospecting at the southern end of Lawn Point. One Sunday, having some hours free, they decided to visit the site of an airplane crash, two miles from their camp.

Crossing Lawn Point, "we saw two deep ruts plowed in the sand and grass. They were more than 10 inches deep, and ran for more than 100 feet up-hill. Here the marks ended for a distance, but soon they were visible again. Now the direction of travel had swung 25-30 degrees to the right and entered the fringe of forest. The path still was well-marked, as all trees in its course were mowed down.

"While the road was plain," he continues, "it had grown over in the years with wild roses, then in bloom. We soon came to the wreck; rose bushes were growing to the level of the wing. The undercarriage was still there, though utterly wrecked. Inside were two sub-machine guns—with ammunition belts ready for firing."

A great spruce, "twisted and bent from a thousand storms," had brought the doomed aircraft to a sudden stop. The bomber's speed had been considerable, as both engines had been flung more than 20 feet from the fuselage. Limbs of the giant spruce had been scorched by fire.

"There is no doubt of the make and type of the plane," Istad remembers, "as PBY and Boeing were still quite plain on its side. It is rather curious a live bomb on board had survived the crash. Later it was exploded by a crew from Coal Harbor air station."

The wreckage lay in an eight-foot pit. The machine guns still in the hull were complete with cartridge belts, ready for action. What made Istad wonder was the fact many cartridges had exploded from fire or heat, as evidenced by the many holes peppering the fuselage. Yet the web belts holding the shells were not even scorched.

According to fisherman of that region, the plane was an American bomber which crashed in December, 1941. However, due to the isolation of the area, it was not until early March of the following year that the wreckage was found. A fisherman had noticed the surrounding tree limbs were blackened by fire and investigated. Under a collapsed wing were the bodies of all but one, apparently laid there by the sole survivor. No trace of this man even was found, although he could not have been badly injured as he had carried driftwood from the shore for his fire—more than 200 feet away, and all up-hill."

Did he finally make his futile bid for help by "setting off along the rocky shore where a strong man can make no more than one mile per hour?"

"Not only is the travelling slow and rough," says Istad, "it is very dangerous as well. For often jutting rocks force the wayfarer away, up from the beach. At other points it is possible to await a receding wave to leave a passage along the base of a cliff."

"But it is a dangerous thing to do, for should an incoming sea reach anyone attempting this perilous route, he would be swept off his feet and dashed on the rocks."

Did the lone airman make it as far as the cave in Gooding Cove before defeated by hunger and exhaustion? Is the yellowing thigh bone lost in the bush on Guy Istad's property all that remains of the unfortunate American air force officer?

We undoubtedly will never know. It is yet another mystery of the Pacific Northwest at which we can only wonder and shake our heads.

The older enjoys this s  
busy and a p  
after long ye  
travel (some  
much despera  
little tragedy,  
use a modicum

She was born  
Chwang — wi  
Market" — a  
port north of P  
of four children  
boy. Her fathe  
shipping compa  
an artistic wom  
inherits her own  
an English far  
China.

There were t  
and forth betw  
land, on leave,  
the young Edith  
She was four y  
crossed Siberia  
the trip at Lake  
was frozen so  
tucked up cosi  
carried most of  
supplementing  
chases at statio  
it on a tiny el  
train. These st  
girl a great de

"I was alwa  
bered. Mrs. Li  
train would tak  
ever was 'buyin  
These were  
the First Worl  
it broke out,  
leaves spent in  
that the childre  
their usual sch  
acted as go  
special mem  
Armistice Day.  
family had bee  
to the well-kn  
gomery Ward,  
and these pi  
waited with t  
An extra larg  
arrived when ?

Mr. Ford w  
says. At once  
day from the t  
duced the "B  
and helped to

"Come alon  
family. "Put i  
gear, from  
climbed excl  
joined the th  
Edith waving  
Jack. Then th  
Mr. Ford's En

"The Chine  
festivities," si  
most gorgeou  
I've ever see

Now the s  
could be com  
was complete

In a small white house at the corner of Victoria Avenue and Pentland Place in Oak Bay, Edith Lansdowne has a sunny studio overlooking her garden. Here she paints, and sculpts her strangely alive little pottery Chinese figures.

Two doors down, her son Fenwick—surely the personification of that oft quoted truism: "Genius is the infinite capacity for taking pains," executes his beautiful and famous bird studies, while his wife produces jewelry, enamel on copper, that is rich-looking and unique.

## ARTISTS' CORNER

By VIVIENNE CHADWICK



EDITH LANSDOWNE with one of her Chinese figures. (Robin Clarke)

The older Mrs. Lansdowne enjoys this situation. It's a busy and a peaceful one—and after long years of change and travel (some of this enforced), much desperate anxiety and no little tragedy, she can probably use a modicum of peace.

She was born Edith Ford, in New Chwang—which means "Cow Market"—a little Chinese river port north of Peking, and was one of four children, three girls and a boy. Her father was agent for a shipping company, and her mother, an artistic woman from whom she inherits her own talent, came from an English family also living in China.

There were many journeys back and forth between China and England, on leave, and these represent the young Edith's earliest memories. She was four years old when they crossed Siberia by train, breaking the trip at Lake Baikle, which, as it was frozen solid, they traversed tucked up cozily in a sled. They carried most of their food with them, supplementing it by further purchases at station stops, and cooking it on a tiny charcoal stove on the train. These stops caused the small girl a great deal of worry.

"I was always terrified," remembered Mrs. Lansdowne, "that the train would take off and leave whoever was buying the food behind!"

These were the holidays before the First World War, which, when it broke out, not only prevented leaves spent in England, but meant that the children couldn't be sent to their usual schools. The oldest girl acted as governess, instead. A special memory is that first Armistice Day. It happened that the family had been sending to America, to the well-known firm of Montgomery Ward, for all its clothing, and these parcels were always awaited with tremendous eagerness. An extra large shipment had just arrived when Nov. 11 dawned.

Mr. Ford was fun, his daughter says. At once he announced a holiday from the home lessons. He produced the "Monkey Ward" boxes and helped to open them up.

"Come along," he urged his family. "Put everything on! We're going out to celebrate!"

So they sorted out all the new gear, from underwear up, and climbed excitedly into it. They joined the throngs on the streets, Edith waving an enormous Union Jack. Then they went en masse to Mr. Ford's English Club.

"The Chinese contribution to the festivities," she recalled, "was the most gorgeous lantern procession I've ever seen!"

Now the education in England could be continued, and when this was completed Edith went back to

ly came to an end. Four members of the family came back to Victoria—Mr. Ford, and the three Lansdownes. That foursome is now only two.

Fenwick, says his mother, was about fourteen when he first became seriously interested in his now superbly developed art. He combines, she believes, his father's professional precision with the talent for painting inherited from her side of the family. The result is perfection.

She herself, with the loss of both husband and mother, knew a real need for the outlet provided by a return to her painting. She keeps to Chinese scenes, and over a period of years and because of a rather odd circumstance, she has fulfilled orders which have resulted in the pictures having found homes all over the world. It was in 1950, she says, that she received a letter from an unknown gentleman in Toronto, who had seen one of her paintings in the home of a mutual friend. Edith painted them, quoted a price, sent them off, and was paid. This has been going on steadily for the past sixteen years, during which time she has met her customer only once, when he turned up briefly and unexpectedly, explained that he travelled widely on business, and that he resold her pictures, at the same prices he himself had paid, to people in Norway, Spain, South America, and so on.

One of his latest orders embodied a request for a large mural-type panel showing the Great Wall of China. For a while this rather stumped Edith, who thought it sounded pretty deadly. However, she went to work, sketched the wall, and then realizing, as she had anticipated, that it certainly needed something to bring it to life, she peopled the picture with men and women and children and donkeys going in and out of gates and up and down hills.

It was a huge success. Her travelling friend was delighted and promptly ordered a companion panel, this one to show a Chinese river and its varied traffic.

About a year ago the artist turned her attention to pottery. She had always felt an urge to try modelling in clay, and now her first effort along these lines was a little Indian figure, made for a friend.

"It turned out well," she says, modestly enough, "so I went on with the work."

As in her painting, her special delight is the Chinese motif with which her life has made her so familiar. A friend who also was born and lived long years in China, lent her some splendid photographic

Continued on Page 15

The Countess of Aberdeen, wife of the governor-general of Canada, had quite a time in Victoria on her three-week visit in the late summer of 1895.

## LADY ABERDEEN'S JOURNAL

*She heard Mark Twain, but was not sure she liked him; she attended two charity garden parties, gave a garden party at Government House, went to a ball at Esquimalt, toured Chinatown, and grew somewhat irritated that the United States owned Alaska.*

Her journal gives highlights of that visit here, and I have been matching her accounts with those of the same events in *The Colonist*. Lady Aberdeen had a lively way of writing, and her descriptions give a color to that period of Victoria history that otherwise would never have been obtained.

"The Mayor and Mrs. John Teague," Lady Aberdeen wrote, "came to pay their respects." Mr. Mayor was rather funny in the way he blamed his wife's "excess of assurance" in having asked up to a charity garden party in his absence.

"He explained that he had been Church of England, but had been 'ordered' by Mrs. Mayor to attend the Methodist place of worship. Mr. Mayor thereupon said it was painful to hear reflections, but her remarks were promptly cut short by the Mayor rising to fly, to prevent indiscretions."

*The Colonist* gave details of the Teague's charity affair: "A garden party at the residence of Mayor Teague on Cook Street, under the auspices of the Ladies' Aid of Metropolitan Methodist Church was favored with the attendance of the Governor-General and the Countess of Aberdeen—the vice-regal visitors were first conducted through the brilliantly and artistically lighted grounds, after which the distinguished couple and their hosts enjoyed a daintily served tea in the cosy residence of His Worship.

"An informal program of music and recitation constituted not a little of the success of the entertainment, prominent among those taking part being Mr. Clement Rowland, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mrs. R. L. Drury, Miss Cosack, Madame Laird, Miss Johnson and others.

"Finn's orchestra was in attendance and rendered a fine selection of music very artistically."

Of this fete, Lady Aberdeen wrote in her journal: "In evening, went for a little to a Methodist garden party given by the Mayor and Mrs. Teague in support of the Methodist Church Ladies' Society and the Protestant Orphans' Home. All the grounds lighted up with Chinese lanterns very prettily, and we placed in chairs on a carpet oasis, with a large circle round us. Some good singing and reciting."

The other garden party was at the Carr house in James Bay. I cannot learn if Emily was there that day. Lady Aberdeen wrote of it: "... to a charity fete, or garden party, an entertainment affected here. Two Miss Carrs gave their grounds, ices and tea and cakes were sold, and archery and Aunt Sally engaged in."

*The Colonist* said: "The thanks of a very large number of Victorians are due to the Misses Carr of Carr Street for having placed their pleasant grounds at the disposal of the YMCA, and to the members of that organization for providing the delightful garden fete which was the occasion of the numerous gathering.

"Decorations and illuminations were arranged with an eye for harmonious combinations of color and picturesque effect; the list of amusements ranging from tennis and archery down, was an

By JAMES K. NESBITT



THE COUNTESS OF ABERDEEN  
... she certainly got around in Victoria.

extensive and well diversified one; light refreshments were provided in abundance, and daintily served, while the music of the battalion band made the pleasure of the afternoon and evening complete.

"His Excellency and Lady Aberdeen, true to their promise, arrived on the scene of the festivities and received all who expressed a desire to meet them."

The visit to Chinatown greatly impressed the Countess, who described it: "The Misses Monks came to luncheon and accompanied the whole party in an expedition to Chinatown—today we were brought for the first time into contact with some of the superior Chinese, some of them quite good-looking, and all well dressed in under-dresses of green or blue silk and coats of black satin or silk, with ornamental buttons, their pig-tails well brushed and dressed, and most of them wearing them hanging down as a mark of respect.

"Our first visit was to Tai Yuen, an opium refiner. We were shown all the processes from the time it is brought in its raw state, made up into balls of the size of the cocoa nut, covered with a mass of dried opium leaves. Then it is split open, put in pans and boiled and stirred, and left to cool, and then boiled again. Up to a year ago a great deal of opium was refined here for the purpose of smuggling it into the United States.

"But since the duty on raw opium has been taken off there, the trade has been diminished, and there are now only three refineries in Victoria, instead of 17.

"From Tai Yuen we went to St Cormorant Street, and the whole party were made to sit down on carved Chinese chairs and stools, those for us being covered with gorgeous embroidered silks.

"We then went on the Joss House, where these strange folk carry on their worship. At one end, in an enclosure, are figures of hideous men, representing great men of the past.

"At the Chinese Benevolent Society we were

invited to partake of the purest possible Chinese tea—it was infused out in one cup for each guest, and leaves and all, and covered with another cup, and with this second cup, which fitted into the first, you were supposed to scoop away the leaves sufficiently to drink the tea. One began to understand why Chinese cups have no handles, so as to fit into one another. The performance was difficult, and it is a pity that a photograph could not have been taken of the party seated on their chairs and stools in rows against the walls, struggling with their cups, concealing wry faces, and trying to invent epithets wherewith to express politely to their hosts their appreciation of this rare beverage."

*The Colonist* said, in part, of that visit to one of Victoria's most colorful areas "Chinatown was honored—the escort for the trip was His Worship the Mayor—the distinguished visitors had the satisfaction of seeing how much that was new and strange and interesting to them—from the Joss House down to the funny little Trilby-footed ladies who enjoy the distinction of having set the fashion as to bloomers several odd thousand years ago."

The ball that Admiral Stephenson gave at Esquimalt for the governor-general and his countess was grand indeed, *The Colonist* noting: "... there were present 300 ladies and gentlemen prominent in the local world of fashion—the ball was a notable one—the arrangements were on a scale seldom attempted in British Columbia, and the result was an artistic triumph.

"Connecting ball and supper rooms a rustic bridge over-spanned a grotto of green, and in the centre an electric fountain threw its silver shower into the air, to be received back again in a lily-strewn pond—in the upper room the tables, three in number, were constructed with centres of rose-colored glass extending the entire length; beneath were rows of electric lights which sent their rays upwards through scattered sprays of foliage and flowers.

"Other electric lamps were seen through myriad pyramids of crystal ice, in which small fishes had been frozen in their course, through wreaths of violets."

However, something went wrong with the decorations: "The effect of these ice pyramids was striking, but greatly to the disappointment of the designers, they were short lived. There had been a misunderstanding in the cutting and placing of the ice, and before supper was served the crowning glory of the room had to give place to less pretentious mounds of fragrant flowers."

The food more than made up for the embarrassing collapse of the ice pyramids: "In the supper itself, the naval chefs had revived the glory of architectural pastry for which Merrie England was famous centuries ago. The ceremonial pie, with its four-and-twenty blackbirds was missing, it is true, but the wonderfully decorated fish—a salmon, by the way, which would delight the eye of any canner—and the great boar's head were there, with lamentable fantastically moulded jellies to revive the memories of old-time banqueting boards across the water. The feast was an epicure's delight, as well as an artist's."

Lady Aberdeen commented in her journal: "The Admiral's ball, given in our honor, came off. Great preparations had been made for it, and the flag left at the naval yard had been most skilfully transformed into a beautifully decorated ball room, and the electric light was introduced from the Royal Arthur. We did not get home until 4 a.m. It was a great success in all ways. The admiral had hung the grounds outside with Chinese lanterns, and dotted tents about."

Though Lady Aberdeen did not mention it, she went with the governor-general to the Scottish games, put on by the St. Andrew's and Caledonian Society, as we read in *The Colonist*: "... the kilts and bagpipes were very much in evidence—all good Scots who had them donned kilts and plaid—those who had none contented

themselves with playing in the garry tilted rack in a kitties with enormous calves—there were

"The skirt was one week old, with pipe playing a part in the swallows as well. Youn

The government children during the spot Archie and kills . . .

Lady Aberdeen "We took all character they if I liked him that bit, The opportunity, &—but the best and an escape essentially still a few minutes slopingish sort hair about his

The Colonist: "Mark of telling story humor and

The stories just a thread from one to told, to the of laughter."

Here are deen's Journal Monks arrived trip, and seen. It is a beautiful terr to the U.S.A. having at

"... we Wallace Socie where we had dancing, and, should be, wit

"All the d erment laun grise, caught

By JERI

Tayo Ala seeking a p some willi comes to guess he'll

Tayo is a N is attending a His English ft will probab life—as he w letters to his

This whole six weeks ago in The Colon editor of 1

Tayo was a him in touch one—with w exchange of

I guess Ale that day, and

So Tayo's desk with

"Boulebee— Which was

In my letter to send me de and interests inclusion in a

It was an way, to put closer touch many light siblily, open channels.

Possibly in buck onto s in my letter

"I'm a bus



The Ellis Centennial Banquet, sponsored jointly by the Penticton Branch of the Okanagan Historical Society and the Penticton Centennial Committee, was held in the Peach Bowl Jan. 23 to pay tribute to Penticton's first white settler, Thomas Ellis, and his daughter Miss Kathleen.

## PENTICTON'S ELLIS ERA

*. . . 100 years ago Tom Ellis homesteaded 320 acres which are now a part of the City of Penticton*

By ERIC SISMEY

*Thirty members and close friends of the Ellis family were seated at the long head table and more than 250 other guests attended to pay their respects.*

*After grace, by the Rev. Alvin Miller, chairman and master of ceremonies for the evening, President Victor Wilson of the Penticton Historical Society, introduced the head table guests.*

Marked for special notice by this writer was 93-year-old, Joseph Richter, son of the Similkameen cattle baron, who remembered Ellis hospitality which he and his brothers enjoyed, on their horse back rides to and from school, at the Ellis ranch half way between Similkameen and Okanagan Mission; the empty chair for 88-year-old Captain Joe Weeks—unable to attend—who recalled the many occasions Thomas Ellis was his passenger aboard the sternwheel Aberdeen up and down Okanagan Lake; Alfred Crawford (Gint) Cawston, the first child to be baptised in the Thomas Ellis little white church, St. Saviours, and Louise Gabriel, granddaughter of Chief Francois, daughter of Chief Edwards, who remembered the tales her grandfather told of accompanying Ellis pack trains to Hope and those of her father and uncles regular employees of Thomas Ellis in his hay fields and on his range.

Centennial committee chairman J. G. Harris welcomed the guests who included members of the provincial and local committees and a special guest, L. J. Wallace, deputy provincial secretary

and chairman of the B.C. Centennial Committee. After he addressed the gathering, Mr. Wallace proposed a toast to Canada. This was followed by a toast to British Columbia tendered by G. D. Cameron, president of the Okanagan Historical Society. Other toasts included a salute to the pioneer Ellis family by Mayor Maurice Finnerty and a toast to the City of Penticton by Alderman Harley Hatfield.

Among those drinking toasts in Okanagan Valley wine pressed, one likes to think, from grapes grown on what was once Tom Ellis land, were a number of old-timers who had lived in Okanagan or Similkameen for more than 45 years.

Presentation of a large early day portrait of Mr and Mrs. Thomas Ellis was made by George Wade, nephew of Thomas Ellis, son of Penticton's first reeve, on behalf of the Ellis family. In accepting Mayor Finnerty replied: "It will have an honored place in the foyer of our new city hall."

Old photographs and a model of the Ellis homestead, built by Reg. N. Atkinson, curator of the Penticton Museum, were displayed. Table centres in keeping with the occasion were arranged by Mrs. D. McAsticker and a souvenir program designed by N. L. Barlee showed early Penticton as it was at the turn of the century.

A showing of slides photographed from old pictures by Victor Wilson accompanied by a taped commentary by Miss Ellis, was followed by the singing of "God Save the Queen."



HISTORIC MARKER at site of the original Ellis ranch house.

When Thomas Ellis decided to leave home in Ireland for the New World he began a diary on Jan. 1, 1865. After recording family affairs prior to departure we find this: Jan. 17. "I left Southampton today for British Columbia on the Royal West Mail steamer Shannon . . ."

It is a pity that Mr. Ellis was not a more painstaking diarist for the next entry appears after an interval of nearly three months: March 10, 1865. "We arrived in Victoria this morning where I met Captain Layton who had a letter from Mr. P. O'Reilly. He was very kind to me and took me to call on the Governor (Seymour). The weather is frightful here, the snow lying quite thick and it is raining fast . . ."

Mr. O'Reilly, whose name appears frequently in the diary, was a family friend from the Old Country. He was gold commissioner at Wild Horse Creek in East Kootenay, magistrate at Fort Langley and the Cariboo.

It is astonishing that nothing was written about the 53-day voyage which could have been either by way of Cape Horn (Magellan Strait) or by the Cape of Good Hope. The Suez Canal was not opened until four years later. The Cape of Good Hope route is the more logical because Great Britain, trading to India and the Far East, had coaling stations scattered along the way which was not the case at Cape Horn.

Mr. Ellis left Victoria on March 14 on the Enterprise, a sternwheeler brought from the Willamette River in Oregon to the Fraser in 1856.

The diary shows minister) until well when I sa changed very litt makes."

The day by fishing, riding a people, among 1 lieutenant-govern

On April 15 Messrs. O'Reilly minister on the Victoria in 18 started on the Trail. They fo not until the 27 Keremeos on th at Osoyoos Lake

On May 11, builder and lat appears in the days after arranied Judge E Okanagan Lake, for the the entry before cattle."

On the return trail south from rough there is t as Penticton th at the place, but everybody says cattle."

After this tiction, the diary ends until Oct. the five months Mr. Ellis made and hunting, & the names of 1 first orchardist the line, and V the Similkameen also describes, another to Wild Thomas Ellis u who was extend bears his name depot where w necessary for th

It is a great take time to w continue beyond Mr. Ellis, no d this writer, rea only excites m between the lin

Tom Ellis, the southland v who knew exact the well-known at Osoyoos a d States did not h His dilemma w seven heifers t grew into many wise and chose piece of vacant the Similkameen River valley at meat while lea was not until 1 acres which is t

After drivin next few years law-clearing li a shelter. W emplorment wi Kootenays.

Early in 18 nearly finished, home in Ireland by sea to San F pleted in 1869, o the Atlantic.

While in Ir hemina Wade is the Ellis' left f

Kathleen I mother told. F followed by se York to San Fr Victoria, stern the Dewdney tr

Soon after became rough, able. Hurried grabbed at whi trainmen walke lamps passeng what sleep the and exciting ne



ELLIS FAMILY at head table of Penticton's Centennial banquet. Left to right: Mrs. J. Dillard, granddaughter of Tom and Wilhelmina Ellis; Arthur Lefroy, eldest grandson; Kathleen Wilhelmina, daughter; George Wade, nephew and son of A. H. Wade, Penticton's first reeve; and Mrs. Arthur Lefroy.

The diary shows: "We did not arrive here (Westminster) until nearly six. I knew Mr. O'Reilly well when I saw him at a distance. He has changed very little except the difference his beard makes."

The day by day entries which follow record fishing, riding around the country and meeting people, among them J. W. Trutch, who became lieutenant-governor from 1871 to 1876.

On April 19, 1865, Mr. Ellis together with Messrs. O'Reilly, White and Macfarlane left Westminster on the Reliance, a sternwheeler built in Victoria in 1862. After landing at Hope they started on the following day over the Dewdney Trail. They found the going very bad. It was not until the 27th that they reached Princeton, Keremeos on the 28th and "Judge Haynes' place at Osoyoos Lake on the 30th."

On May 11, the name Edgar Dewdney, trail builder and later lieutenant-governor, 1882-1897, appears in the diary for the first time. A few days after arriving at Osoyoos Mr. Ellis accompanied Judge Haynes on a trip to the head of Okanagan Lake. He was glad of the opportunity for the the entry, May 25, reads: "that I may see the country before I fix on a place to settle."

On the return trip after commenting that the trail south from Okanagan Mission was extremely rough there is this note: May 25. "We got as far as Penticton this evening and I had a good look at the place, but did not like the look of it, though everybody says it is a very good place to winter cattle."

After this unfavorable comment about Penticton, the diary continues with day by day incidents until Oct. 30, 1865, and then it ends. Through the five months since arriving in the Okanagan Mr. Ellis made notes of his travels, his fishing and hunting, the people he met which included the names of Hiram F. (Okanagan) Smith, the first orchardist in Okanagan, north or south of the line, and W. H. Lowe, pioneer constable in the Similkameen and southern Okanagan. He also describes, very briefly, a trip to Victoria and another to Wild Horse Creek. In East Kootenay Thomas Ellis was employed by Edgar Dewdney who was extending and improving the trail which bears his name. He served as storekeeper at a depot where workmen drew supplies and tools necessary for the progress of the work.

It is a great pity that Thomas Ellis did not take time to write in greater detail and did not continue beyond October, 1865. The diary served Mr. Ellis, no doubt, as a memory device, but to this writer, reading it after a hundred years, it only excites my curiosity of the history hidden between the lines.

Tom Ellis, as he was soon known throughout the southland was a very determined man, one who knew exactly what he wanted as shown by the well-known story. On the day of his arrival at Osoyoos a drover with cattle from the United States did not have the money to pay import duty. His dilemma was solved by Tom Ellis who bought seven heifers to begin a herd which in 40 years grew into many thousands. Tom Ellis was also wise and choosy; he did not homestead the first piece of vacant land he saw. Instead he explored the Similkameen, Southern Okanagan and Kettle River valley and during the time found employment while learning the country and its ways. It was not until 1886 that he homesteaded the 320 acres which is now a part of the City of Penticton.

After driving his teams Tom Ellis spent the next few years meeting the requirements of the law—clearing land, fencing, cultivation and building a shelter. When not working the land he found employment with the government, usually in the Kootenays.

Early in 1872, after a comfortable house was nearly finished, Mr. Ellis decided to visit his old home in Ireland. At that time the best route was by sea to San Francisco, by rail to Chicago, completed in 1869, on by rail to New York and across the Atlantic.

While in Ireland Thomas Ellis married Wilhemina Wade in Dublin. After a few weeks' leave the Ellis' left for the Okanagan.

Kathleen Ellis remembers the tales her mother told. First the voyage over the Atlantic followed by seven days in the train from New York to San Francisco. Another week by sea to Victoria, sternwheel steamer to Hope and over the Dewdney trail to the Okanagan.

Soon after the train left Chicago the track became rough, the journey slow and uncomfortable. Hurried snacks rather than meals were grabbed at whistle stops and at night when the trainmen walked through the cars blowing out the lamps passengers rolled in blankets to snatch what sleep they could. There were interesting and exciting new things too, the limitless prairie,

buffalo herds which at times slowed the train to a crawl. Indians and gunbelted cowboys at every stop, the Great Salt Lake and then the High Sierra.

A marker on Windsor Avenue identifies the site of the Ellis home. A photograph in Penticton archives shows the house, several buildings, the store, trading post and in the foreground a yoke of oxen harnessed to a two-wheeled cart.

Supplies, in the early days, were packed from Hope over the Dewdney trail. The Ellis pack train, from 20 to 30 horses, made the round trip once a year. One of the packers, mentioned earlier in this story was Chief Francois of the Penticton Indian band. It may be difficult for the modern homekeeper to realize how little was actually needed at the Ellis homestead, which in common with others, was nearly self-contained. Meat, poultry, dairy products, fish, vegetables of every sort, fruit from the home orchard, even flour from home-grown wheat was milled, after 1872, at the Barrington Price mill at Keremeos. With food supplies so close at hand it will be readily understood that little else was needed except for such items as sugar, salt and tea.

This pattern of bringing supplies and merchandise continued until April, 1886, when Cap-

McKinney or along the Boundary as far as Greenwood.

At that time Okanagan Falls was the distributing centre for southern Okanagan. A townsite was surveyed and lots sold in the early 1880s, a newspaper published in 1888 and a school with 21 pupils began on August 10, 1886. It was not until 1888, and then only after age stretching, that the necessary eight pupils could be mastered in Penticton.

The Tom Ellis home on Windsor Avenue was rebuilt and enlarged in 1882, by the addition of a storey to care for the needs of a growing family.

In 1886, Tom Ellis came into possession of the more than 20,000-acre Judge Haynes estate together with the cattle and ranch equipment. This increased the Ellis holdings to more than 30,000 acres and his cattle bearing the "E" brand ranged from the international boundary through and along the east of Okanagan Lake to the foot of Okanagan mountain and to isolated holdings around Kelowna.

By 1900 Tom Ellis realized that the day of the large cattle ranch in Okanagan was coming to an end. Two holders of options had failed to complete their negotiations but in 1905 the Southern Okanagan Land Company purchased the Ellis estate after United States and Canadian experts in pomology, agriculture and soil analysis declared that only irrigation was necessary to bring the rich glacial silt into production. Engineering work, surveys, subdivisions, flume and storage dam construction was begun in 1906 and in a few years young orchards extended along the east bench as far as Naramata.

After the sale was completed the Ellis family left the Okanagan for Victoria where they moved into a house along the Gorge Road and W. T. Shatford, one of the organizers of the Southern Okanagan Land Company, occupied the Ellis home.

It was with feelings of regret that the Ellis family left the Penticton ranch, their home for nearly 40 years. They had been good friends, good neighbors to the white community; friend, employer and councilor to the Indian population. The Ellis era, still remembered by old timers, had come to an end, another begun, which too faded into the Penticton of today—fruit, tourists and secondary industry.

But as Mayor Finerty said when calling for the toast to honor the Ellis family: "If Tom could return for just a moment to see the changes to the land which was once his alone, I feel he would be satisfied."

Before ending the Tom Ellis saga; before touching lightly on the career of his distinguished daughter, Dr. Kathleen Wilhemina Ellis, it would not be unseemly to mention the importance of the Ellis ranch at the foot of Okanagan Lake. For more than 30 years the ranch was the only refuge between Okanagan Mission and Osoyoos or Keremeos. At the ranch a meal, a place to sleep, forage and shelter for horses was never refused. Tom always found the time, busy as he was as manager, accountant and supervisor of all ranch operations, to lend a helping hand and Mrs. Ellis, skilled in practical nursing, was ready at any time to minister to the needy.

While the name Ellis is given to a school, a creek and an important Penticton Street, a more lasting memento is enshrined in St. Saviour's Church.

On Sept. 20, 1888, the Right Reverend Acton Stillitoe and Mrs. Stillitoe reached Penticton where they were guests of the Ellis family and church services were conducted in the Ellis home. Other visits followed and on April 29, 1889, Bishop Stillitoe celebrated a confirmation in the Ellis home where three candidates were confirmed. In November, 1888, and again in August, 1889, the Reverend Henry Irwin, M.A., of the Anglican Church, affectionately known as "Father Pat" throughout the southland, visited the Ellis ranch.

In 1882 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ellis, built and furnished the first Protestant Church in the Okanagan Valley, St. Saviour's on Fairview Road just south of the main gate to the Ellis homestead. It was small, only seating 50, but completely furnished with nave and chancel, oak lectern, organ, stained glass window, drapes and carpet in the sanctuary. The first service was held on April 26, 1882, Tom's birthday. Bishop Stillitoe consecrated the sanctuary on Nov. 6, 1882.

The late Miss Eileen Ellis was the first organist. The first child to be baptised was

Continued on Page 15

The Daily Colonist—Page 1  
Sunday, March 13, 1966



KATHLEEN ELLIS  
... she saw Penticton grow

Captain T. D. Shorts after building several, not too successful, small steamers, convinced Tom Ellis that steamboating from Okanagan Landing at the head of the lake was cheaper than operating pack trains. And in September, 1889, the twin screw, 70-foot steamer Penticton, owned jointly by Tom Ellis and Captain Shorts was launched at Okanagan Landing. The Penticton, the first really successful steamship on the lake, continued to serve lakeside points until the Canadian Pacific sternwheel Aberdeen was placed in service in 1893.

Meanwhile, over the years, Tom Ellis was adding to his holdings. He was a ready buyer of abandoned pre-emptions and homesteads.

By 1897 he owned more than 10,000 acres which included the east bench from Penticton to Naramata and the land east of the Okanagan River between the two lakes.

Early in the 1890s it became increasingly clear to Tom Ellis that the character of the country was changing, and Ellis, true to his nature,

was well prepared for the change. Mines opening along the Boundary, at Camp McKinney and Fairview while providing a ready market for beef cattle, for hay and pasture also brought an influx of settlers, miners and freighters who needed land.

In 1892 the first Ellis land to be subdivided

by the Penticton Townsite Company was on the east side at the foot of Okanagan Lake. Here

freight and supplies were unloaded from the S.S.

Aberdeen for forwarding either by land or water to Okanagan Falls where it was reloaded to four

and six-horse rigs for delivery to Fairview, Camp

*One of the nicest "happenings" in March is St. Patrick's Day. The day when we, Irish or not, enjoy sporting a bit of green . . . just to show the Murphys and the Kellys we like 'em. St. Patrick, the patron saint Ireland was not Irish by birth. The Welsh lay claim to him but in truth his actual birthplace is not known. 'Tis said he went to Ireland, as a young man, to convert the heathen to Christianity. He used the shamrock, with its three leaves growing out of one stem as a symbol of the Holy Trinity.*

Although this saint's origin is clothed in a certain amount of mystery, come the 17th. of March we all shout Erin go Bragh, meaning Ireland forever, in the good old Hiberian tradition. This same tradition prompts us to serve the age old dish of corned beef and cabbage.

Both the corned beef and the cabbage will be simmered in a liquid which features beer or ale. Since biblical times, good cooks have known that these tangy beverages impart a subtle flavor to both meat and vegetables. Of course whether you

# CORNED BEEF and CABBIAGE for St. Patrick's Day

use either is purely a matter of individual taste. Cabbage wedges and whole "tatters" may be cooked in the same broth as the meat (after the meat is tender).

**CORNED BEEF AND CABBAGE DINNER**  
4 pounds corned beef brisket; 6 bottle or can of beer or ale; 1 small onion, sliced; 1 bay leaf;  $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. whole cloves; 4 peppercorns; 2 stalks celery with leaves; 1 large head cabbage, cut in wedges or shredded coarsely; cold water to cover.

Put meat in large skillet, add cold water to cover, add beer or ale. Add onion slices, bay leaf, cloves, peppercorns and celery. Usually corned beef needs no salt. Cover and bring to a boil. Reduce heat and simmer four to five hours or until tender. Remove meat to hot platter and keep hot. Now taste for saltiness, add more if needed. Place cabbage in broth. Small whole potatoes may also be added at this time. Cook until done. Serve vegetables around meat. To serve slice meat thin, across the grain and pass the hot mustard. Makes six to eight servings.

Corned beef is excellent sliced thin and . . .

served cold next day if you are lucky enough to have any left over. Good in sandwiches too.

If you prefer a sauce to the plain hot mustard here is a recipe . . .

**MUSTARD SAUCE** . . . 2 Tbs. butter or margarine; 1 Tbs. flour; 2 dry mustard; 2 tsp. sugar,  $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. salt;  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup water,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup vinegar; 2 Tbs. mayonnaise;  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup chopped sweet pickle and  $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. tabasco. Melt butter in saucepan over low heat. Remove from heat, blend in flour, dry mustard, sugar and salt. Stir in water and vinegar and return to medium heat. Cook, stirring constantly, until mixture thickens and comes to a boil. Remove from heat; stir in mayonnaise, pickle and tabasco. Serve hot with corned beef and cabbage.

Corned beef in cans is not to be scorned. Youngsters love corned beef burgers, they can make them themselves. Simply flake the contents of a tin of corned beef. Blend with an egg and a crumbled slice of white bread and the mixture is ready to shape into thick or thin burgers. Several minutes cooking in a little margarine in a skillet (turning once) placed between halves of hamburger buns and you have a tasty snack or lunch. Accompany

the corned beef with celery sticks.

Canned corn beef is a pantry shelf in planning. Keep it easy slicing and at

Traditionally in a loaf but it is a word traditional one hard and fast differ according

The last time pudding a reader Yorkshire because it. Of course there Yorkshire pudding was made with one sphere and use for Scotch Scones or traditional in the as many versions here is a recipe for not made the same mother made it do

**MY IRISH SON**  
purpose flour, 1 to 1 Tbs. sugar, 1 Tbs.

and the children re them. Maybe some mothers would enjoy these with th dren.

Mrs. Barbara T

BEETLES BEA



DEAR HELOISE:

I know that many ladies have fancy hatpins, but do not have a convenient or safe place to keep them when not in use.

Here's what I did: I took a beautiful old salt shaker (the prettier, the better). I inserted my hatpins through the holes of the salt shaker. I keep this on my dressing

#### GROUND FOR FUN

DEAR HELOISE:  
I am a Sunday-school teacher and we are going to make drums out of coffee cans as a project. Here's how:

Cut off the top and bottom of the can with a can opener—(being certain the edge is absolutely smooth) and put plastic lids (which come on the new-type coffee cans) on both top and bottom. Glue construction paper around the sides of the can and decorate. Insert a piece of string with a knot on each end under each lid for a handle.

Mrs. Albert Cvetnick

These drums cost nothing

Clip the net to a branch when n and they will be use again and aga

The scraps of barely noticeable.

FOR PAPER !

DEAR HELOISE:  
When it's time and back-yard part always the probles



Page 8—The Daily Colonist Sunday, March 13, 1966

# and CABBAGE

## trick's Day

you are lucky enough  
to be sandwiched too,  
to the plain hot mustard

... 2 Tbs. butter or  
dry mustard; 2 tsp.  
water, 1/4 cup vinegar;  
1/2 cup chopped sweet pickle  
butter in saucepan over  
heat, blend in flour, dry  
it. Stir in water and  
medium heat. Cook,  
mixture thickens and  
re from heat; stir in  
sausage. Serve hot with

a meat to be served.  
I beef burgers, they  
yes. Simply slice the  
meat beef. Blend with  
slice of white bread  
to shape into thick  
minutes cooking in a  
skillet (turning once)  
hamburger buns and  
or lunch. Accompany

the corned beef burgers with carrot and  
celery sticks.

Canned corn beef in the refrigerator or the  
pantry shelf is an invaluable aid in meal  
planning. Keep it chilled in the refrigerator for  
easy slicing and at room temperature for flavoring.

Traditionally Irish Soda Bread was baked  
in a loaf but it can be shaped into buns. The  
word traditional does not necessarily mean  
one hard and fast recipe . . . even ingredients  
differ according to location or family.

The last time I gave a recipe for Yorkshire  
pudding a reader told me that was not real  
Yorkshire because it was not the way she made it.  
Of course there are dozens of ways to make  
Yorkshire pudding . . . when times were hard it  
was made with one egg, in good times we might  
spurge and use four. So with Irish Soda Bread,  
Scotch Scones or Italian Spaghetti. All are  
traditional in the country of origin but there are  
as many versions as there are individuals. So  
here is a recipe for Irish Soda Bread and if it is  
not made the same as mother or your grandmother  
made it don't scorn it.

**MY IRISH SODA BREAD** . . . 2 cups sifted all  
purpose flour, 1 tsp. baking soda, 1/2 tsp. salt, 1  
Tbsp. sugar, 1 Tbsp. butter or margarine, 1/2 cup

### Muriel Wilson's Thought for Food

white vinegar, 1/4 cup milk and 2 Tbsp. currants  
(optional). Sift flour, baking soda and salt into a  
mixing bowl. Cut in butter until mixture is fine.  
Combine vinegar and milk. Add currants to dry  
ingredients and gradually add liquid. A little more  
milk may be necessary to make a soft dough.  
Turn out on board and lightly knead two or three  
times. Shape into a flat round loaf or cut into 12  
pieces and shape into buns. Cut a cross in top of  
each bun or in loaf with scissors. Brush tops with  
melted butter or margarine and bake in a 375-degree F. oven. The loaf will take longer to bake  
than the buns. Loaf 30 to 35 minutes; buns 20 to  
25 minutes. The original soda bread was probably  
made with buttermilk. It can be made with all  
sweet milk and 2 tsp. baking powder used instead  
of baking soda called for in this recipe. Serve  
warm with lots of butter.

Talk to any Irishman about the food he  
remembers from his childhood. He is bound  
to start talking with nostalgia and affection  
about the wonderful Irish potato cakes his  
mother used to bake.

Well, faith and beggars, when we started to  
search for recipes we found dozens. No wonder  
potato cakes today taste different to our mother's  
cakes . . . we found out that no true Irish potato  
cake is ever made the same way twice. Faith and  
I wonder if true Irish cooks ever wrote down a  
recipe or measured ingredients. Some recipes I  
found called for grated raw potatoes, others for hot,  
freshly mashed potatoes, others for cold  
leftover potatoes. Many recipes require just 3  
ingredients . . . potato, flour and a pinch of

Continued on Page 18

### Bride's Corner

#### GREEN GROWS THE SHAMROCK . . .

Make a Lime Ice for a St. Patrick's Day dessert.

1 cup sugar, 1 cup milk, 1 cup heavy cream, 1 can fresh frozen lime concentrate, 2 cups water and 5 drops green food coloring. Blend sugar, milk and cream together in a heavy pan and stir over moderate heat until sugar is dissolved. Remove from heat. Blend contents of lime concentrate with the 2 cups water and stir into milk and cream mixture into 2 refrigerator trays and place in freezing compartment of the refrigerator. Set dial for fast freezing. When mixture is frozen set dial back to normal. Makes 8 to 10 servings. Heap in sherbet glasses to serve. Top with a green maraschino cherry.

### HELP FOR HOMEMAKERS

and the children really love  
them. Maybe some other  
mothers would enjoy making  
these with their children.

Mrs. Barbara Tomlinson

BEETLES BEAT!

We have fancy hats,  
safe place to keep them  
beautiful old salt shaker

GROUND FOR FUN

EAR HELOISE:  
I am a Sunday-school  
teacher and we are going  
to make drums out of coffee  
cans as a project. How's  
it?

Cut off the top and bot-  
tom of the can with a can  
slicer—(being certain the  
edge is absolutely smooth)  
and put plastic lids (which  
come on the new-type cof-  
fee cans) on both top and  
bottom. Glue construction  
paper around the sides of  
the can and decorate. Tie  
a piece of string with  
knot on each end under  
each lid for a handle.  
These drums cost nothing.

PAPER PLATES

DEAR HELOISE:

When it's time for picnics  
and back-yard parties, there's  
always the problem of trash

and garbage. Here's what I  
do:

I take big cardboard boxes  
which have the tops removed  
and cut holes in two sides for  
easy carrying. I place these  
boxes around the yard, and  
you would be surprised how  
fast they fill up. They keep  
the lawn from becoming matted,  
and since they are light-  
weight, can easily be carried to  
the trash can.

VENED SUGGESTION

DEAR HELOISE:

To keep Japanese beetles  
from eating your rose buds  
before you can enjoy seeing  
them open, cut small triangles  
of green nylon net, one for each rose,  
and fasten them around the buds  
with tiny bobby pins —  
through the net, not the  
stem of the rose. Allow  
enough room for the rose to  
open.

Clip the net triangles to  
a branch when not in use  
and they will be handy to  
use again and again.

The scraps of net are  
barely noticeable.

Kathryn

FOR PAPER PLATES

DEAR HELOISE:

When it's time for picnics  
and back-yard parties, there's  
always the problem of trash

IT'S CRYSTAL CLEAR



DEAR HELOISE:

To remove white rings  
from glasses, glass bowls,  
etc.: Make a paste of equal  
parts of table salt and bak-  
ing soda.

Rub paste hard on the  
rings, let stand overnight,  
and then wash with your  
dishes the next morning. All  
the rings should be gone.  
Mine always are.

Mrs. Mattie L. Hurrell

PICNIC TIME

DEAR HELOISE:

The next time your fam-  
ily decides to eat out in  
your own back yard, pack  
your picnic basket com-  
pletely, just like you would  
if you were going to the  
lake or the park. Saves so  
many steps, running back  
into the house for this and  
that.

When you have finished  
eating, everything can be  
put back in the basket and  
brought into the house. See?  
Use your head and save  
your heels.

Mrs. Edward J. Andresen

DON'T GET STUNG!

DEAR HELOISE:

Wasps, when building a  
nest on the outside of your  
house, will return and re-  
build in the same spot even  
when the nest has been  
knocked down.

I find that putting a  
large glob of petroleum  
jelly where the nest was  
knocked down will prevent  
them from building there  
again.

Esther Freese

NO HIGHCHAIRS?

DEAR HELOISE:

When you do not have a  
sufficient number of high-  
chairs to serve small chil-  
dren at meal time, just seat  
the child on a regular kit-  
chen chair and put a tea  
towel around him, and tie it  
in back of the chair to keep  
the child from falling.

Place a TV tray in front  
of the chair, and he has his  
own table.

Mrs. Kell Blank

TRICK OF THE WEEK

DEAR HELOISE:

To remove odor from plastic  
containers, I fill them with  
water and place them in the  
freezer overnight. Remove the  
ice and there will be no odor.

M. M. W.

THAT NET AGAIN!

DEAR HELOISE:

Here's another use for  
your favorite nylon net,  
which was thought up by  
the mother of one of my  
girl-scout troop:

Make drawstring bags of  
double net, using sneaker  
lacing for drawstrings. The  
finished size should be  
about 12 x 16 inches.

When camping, wash the  
tin dishes, cups, silver, etc.  
in a pail as usual, then fill  
the bags with the washed  
utensils, and rinse by dip-  
ping each bagful into a  
pail of boiling water.

Shake out the excess  
water and hang the bags on  
tent ropes or tree limbs to  
air-dry.

Mrs. Scout Leader

BRIGHT IDEA



DEAR HELOISE:

I'm a teen-ager and  
would like to share one of  
my ideas with you.

If polishing shoes means  
polishing you, too... slip a  
plastic bag over the hand  
that holds the shoe.

Teen-ager

© King Features Syndicate, Inc., 1966. World rights reserved.

There is genius among dogs as among men. In the wilderness of the Canadian northland, lead dogs have genius. Of course, training counts with them, even as with men. An Eskimo may be poor, yet will seldom part with his lead dog. There is reason for this. Such wise animal is the product of months of painstaking training, that begins when the dog still moves with a puppy roll.

## Husky Rescue

By FRANCIS DICKIE

*The men of the Mounted Police detachment which established the first post at Fort Churchill on Hudson Bay in 1903 were most fortunate in having as a lead dog a Labrador husky named Mike. All the characteristics of his wolf ancestors showed in his strong frame and fierce appearance. Yet somewhere in one of his nearer ancestors a strain of finer blood had come from a dog "outside" in kinder land.*

Thus Mike was the pet of the Post, often allowed indoors, something not usual with sled dogs. Mike was a born leader, both physically and mentally, a lead dog with genius. From that first day in early puppyhood training, when his Eskimo owner had placed a miniature harness upon him and tied one end of the single trace extending from the harness to a firmly driven stake, the instinct to serve was begun in Mike.

When Mike was four months old he was fitted with a harness much like braces worn by a round-shouldered man. The end of the harness was just slightly behind his shoulders. To this was attached a single sealskin trace about six feet long. The Eskimo uses only a single trace. Mike, thus harnessed, and attached to the single trace, was taken to a little open space on the tundra. Here the other end of the trace was fastened to a well-driven peg. Then the Eskimo trainer walked a few feet distant and sat down.

Mike, fat and fury, set out to see the world. When he reached the end of the tether and felt the jerk of the trace, he pulled instinctively. Pudgy legs dug in; he gave all his strength to the struggle. From every angle he pulled to be free. THEN Mike showed the beginning of his later great wisdom. He sat down. In his funny fat face his seemingly little eyes studied the binding trace. His baby teeth glowed upon it.

A keen whip-lash hit into his fury hide, swung by the watching Eskimo trainer. In the weeks of training that followed Mike came to know it was right to strain against the trace; good, at least, in that it brought no pain of whipping. Four months later he was old enough to be harnessed with a team. Then he strained instinctively on the trace, making for a life-long bending of his strength to the demand of the sled.

One thing Mike, out of his superior wisdom, did learn "off his own bat" was to throw himself out of his harness.

To the front of an Eskimo sled is attached the main line, or toggle. This toggle is of walrus or seal hide and is about eight feet, or longer, according to the number of dogs in the team. Each dog in a team has attached to its harness a single



MOUNTED POLICE were fortunate to buy Mike, left, from Eskimo who seldom sold a lead dog.

trace about 12 feet long. The other end of this trace is attached to various places on the main toggle. Thus a traveling Eskimo dog team spreads out like a fan.

This method is different from that used in the Mackenzie River and other sub-Arctic regions where the double trace system is used, the dogs moving in single file. Both methods have their recommendations. In the Eskimo single trace system there is less tangling of harness when dogs get fighting among themselves or with another team; and the putting to rights afterwards is easier.

Just how Mike learned his trick of getting out of his harness the Mounted Police never knew. Mike had learned this before they, with great difficulty, succeeded in buying him from his Eskimo owner.

He was the only dog they ever knew who had the genius to do it. Running at full speed in the lead of his team, Mike would suddenly leap to one side. The others of the forward moving team thus pulled on Mike's trace while Mike stood still. This made his trace on his shoulder harness pull forward, carrying the shoulder strap harness clear of his body. At that instant, Mike, by some peculiar twist of his neck he had worked out, slipped free.

As he did this only on rare occasions, when

seized by some whim unaccountable to his driver, the man came to allow him these bits of freedom, because he was such a good lead dog. For, though his pulling weight was for the time being lost, he still kept ahead of his team, turning right or left at the driver's command, continuing to carry on his duties as leader.

Inspector Jackson, officer commanding the Port Churchill detachment, sat in his office overlooking the frozen expanse of snowy desolation stretching from the shore of the bay to the tree-line beyond. It was a fair day and windless. The Inspector decided on a couple of days of hunting. He invited the police doctor, Turnbull, to go with him.

When the sled was loaded, with Mike in the lead, they were about to depart, when Sgt. Nicklin arrived with a sled load of wood. Seeing the party about to depart, Nicklin came forward and learned of their proposed hunting trip. Now Nicklin was the most experienced of all the posts in Arctic living. He knew from hunting previously with both the inspector and the doctor that both men were completely lacking in a sense of direction.

Nicklin said: "Would it not be better to take a native with you?" knowing that with an Eskimo companion the men stood no chance of getting lost.

The Inspector advice from presumption, the dogs 'D' command, and

It was the camp at a pa-pa, some 21 being heavy, dogs breaking had travelled they discovered loaded by the already two in this time of th

Not known might be, the remainder of doctor turned trail, leaving

Now, as apprehensive premonition. Thinking they leader he we dogs settled team in perfe

The fallen team reached Obstinately to Fastening the command to t

As he did through the setting the Jn and with the belled, whizit for the post. ?

Always commands to burning pain Reluctantly M from the hav slowed the te fearful of the upon them.

Again the swooping down moaning note from the brain to whispering earth, till it a of the energies of all winds, desolation the forth battalions Sweeping ac force beat up and dogs.

The wind suddenness. T and barren at mass. Rotating obliterated all would have in the one safe command are them on. But slowed his cir stepped off it sensed their had come to Mike swinging swallowed up

They were pang of gutt allegiance to moment, just

Mike leap had so many team carried to pull hard ui head Mike si to the doctor.

Meanwhile, hundred yards by the sand-hu yielded to the amid the dri fallen man. His face, began li

As a draw raised one hat dreamy trans then again lit the hand push repeated his glimmer of moved to lie a teeth into the coast. With leg doctor forwar Mike continue

The Inspector, apparently considering the advice from the lower ranking officer as a presumption, did not even answer. He called to the dogs "Duseet nizz," the Eskimo word of command, and started away.

It was the intention of the hunters to make camp at a point where caribou were known to pass, some 20 miles from the post. The going being heavy, both men travelled ahead of the dogs breaking trail with their snowshoes. They had travelled some five miles when, looking back, they discovered their tent and provisions, badly loaded by the doctor, had slipped off. It was already two in the afternoon, when darkness at this time of the year settled about four.

Not knowing how far back the fallen articles might be, the men decided to unload the remainder of the things on the sled. Then the doctor turned the dogs and started on the back trail, leaving the inspector to make camp.

Now, as the dogs ran, they whined apprehensively, knowing, with the unexplainable premonition of their kind, of the coming storm. Thinking they were homeward bound, Mike, wise leader he was, quickened the pace. The seven dogs settled down to the rhythmic stride of a team in perfect motion over the now broken trail.

The fallen dummage came into view. As the team reached it, the doctor called "A-ana." Obediently to the command the team halted. Fastening the load aboard, the doctor gave the command to turn.

As he did so a faint little wind came sighing through the trees, slightly stirring the snow, setting the jackpines faintly moving. Hearing it, and with the roar of the coming blizzard, Mike balled, whining nervously, held the team headed for the post. Turnbell swung his whip.

Always the dogs had answered man's commands to the tune of this biting lash that sent burning pain even through their woolly hides. Reluctantly Mike turned the team around, away from the haven of the post. Now with steps slowed the team began back-tracking, each one fearful of the howling danger descending fast upon them.

Again the advance guard of the blizzard came swooping down the sides of dying day—a long moaning note that hurled little flurries of snow from the branches, and set the stunted jackpines to whispering. The bowl of the sky crept closer to earth, till it seemed almost to embrace the tops of the evergreens. A brief pause. Then the mother of all winds, nurtured and strong from the frozen desolation that lies forever about the Pole, sent forth battalion on battalion of icy blasts. Sweeping across the frozen tundra the blizzard force beat upon earth and trees and moving man and dogs.

The wind increased with paralyzing force and suddenness. The snow leaped from bank and bush and barren stretch. It became an ever-thickening mass. Rotating and relentless whirling chaos it obliterated all the landscape. The dogs cowered, would have lain down and curled up in the snow, the one safe thing they knew to do. With cursed command and swinging whip the doctor forced them on. But Turnbell, riding on the sled had slowed his circulation. Now his cooling body was victim to the driving numbing of the icy wind. He stepped off the sled. In that moment the dogs sensed their freedom. Knowing how close they had come to the post, and eager for its shelter, Mike swung the team about. They were swallowed up in the opaque roaring gloom.

They were almost home when to Mike came a pang of guilt. Something within him demanded allegiance to the man he had, on the spur of the moment, just deserted.

Mike leaped to one side, stood tensed as he had so many times before. The forward moving team carried his shoulder harness over his back to pull hard upon his neck. With expert turn of his head Mike slipped free. Turning he raced back to the doctor.

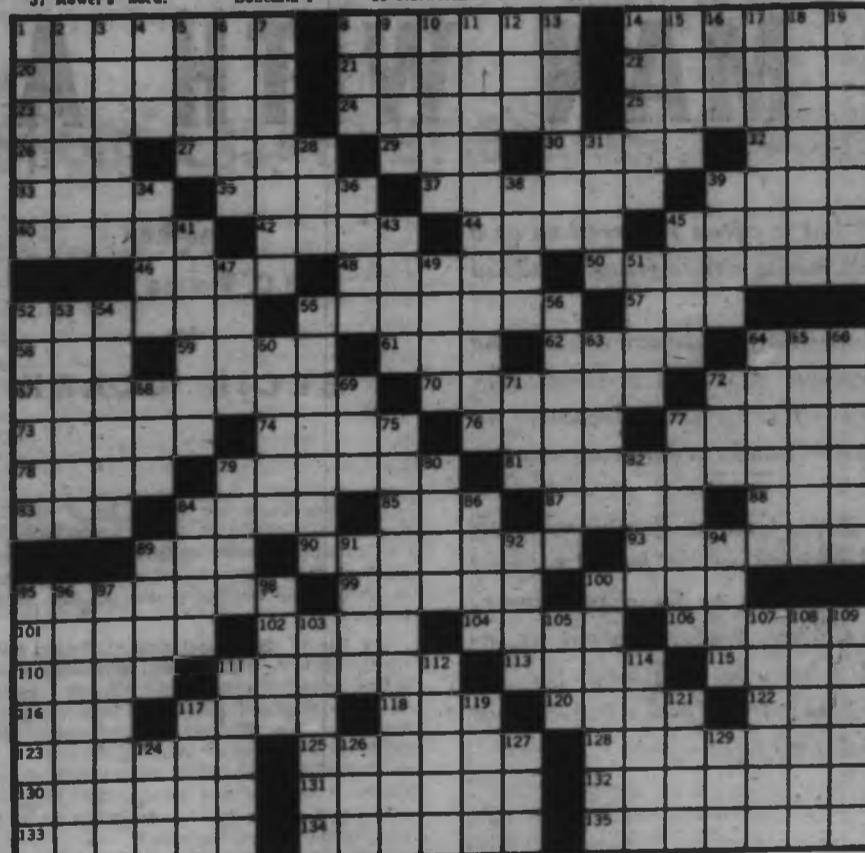
Meanwhile, Turnbell, after stumbling a few hundred yards, had dropped to his knees blinded by the sand-hard driven snow. Already chilled, he yielded to the growing languor. He cuddled down amid the drifting snow. Mike came upon the fallen man. He thrust his cold nose into Turnbell's face, began licking the chilled cheeks.

As a drowsy child, annoyed by a fly, Turnbell raised one hand to beat off this disturbance of his dreamy trance. Mike drew momentarily back, then again licked the doctor's face. Once more the hand pushed him away. Again and again Mike repeated his action till Turnbell was roused to glimmer of understanding. He sat up. Then moved to lie down again. Growling, Mike sank his teeth into the edge of the collar of the caribou coat. With legs wide apart he tugged, pulling the doctor forward to fall face down. Still tugging Mike continued till the doctor moved on all fours.

## ISLANDER Crossword Puzzle

Last Week's Crossword Puzzle Answers Appear on Page 5

By Leonard Goldberg	50 Calendar abbreviation.	105 Oil-producing island off Caracas.	11 81 Across, for instance: 2 words.	66 Sunburn, 68 Ice; Ger.
ACROSS	59 — guard.	110 Dental degrees.	12 — Rogers, singing cowboy.	69 Military decorations Abbr.
1 Performing, in the theatre: 2 words.	61 Tree.	111 "Little Jack	13 The pineapple.	71 Catch.
8 See 67 Across.	62 Fellow instructions.	113 Theatrical "props".	14 Thaws.	72 Father.
16 Arthur — playwright.	64 Plot.	115 Periods.	15 French islands.	75 "How — Business...?" 3 words.
20 Governor of a province.	67 Original "Funny Girl".	116 Spokane; Fr.	16 Roman household god.	77 Native of Demarland, SW Africa.
21 Merlin — actress.	70 "Arabian Nights" sailor: Var.	117 Side.	17 — Center, Repertory Theatre.	79 Street.
22 Goli's name.	72 Information, for a computer.	118 Slippery one.	18 Functional unit of a cell.	80 Roman.
23 Russia's "bread basket".	73 Type of sale: 2 words.	120 "Rio —".	19 Awaken, anew.	82 " — move on": 2 words.
24 Indian of Columbia.	74 Remainder.	122 Battalions: Ahks.	20 Shelter.	84 Weight.
25 Broadway lyricist.	76 Chinese vagabonds.	123 Applied: 2 words.	31 Idiot.	85 Certain Army officers.
26 Fib.	77 Romy.	125 "The —" by Gina-Carla Menotti.	34 Smell, with thermo or photo.	89 Gentleman.
27 Vals.	78 Actress Arden, and others.	126 Small town.	36 Subject for a close-up.	91 Stretched out.
29 New Mexican Indian.	79 Home of the Boisjoi Theatres.	128 Chain together; connect.	38 — majesty.	92 Love god.
30 "King Cole," singer, and others.	81 Hit musical, by Lerner & Loewe.	131 "Hamlet, of Denmark".	39 Regan's father.	94 "What is so
32 Cry: Fr.	82 Lease.	132 Mrs. Roosevelt.	40 — Roof".	95 — On the
33 Summer, in Paris.	84 Thomas Wolfe's here.	133 Synthetic fabrics.	41 The cloudberry.	96 Hoosier State.
35 Snell strongly, Sherman, and others.	85 Pedro.	134 Sight, touch, etc.	43 Kirk, actress.	97 Unpleasantly.
37 Wood, of a sort.	87 Consider.	135 James — Hollywood actor.	45 Donkey's cry.	98 In a while.
40 Christmas visitor.	88 Tree.	136 — For Two".	47 War god.	100 Incentives.
42 Type of boat.	89 Tide of respect, in India.	137 Sere.	49 Miss.	105 Certain circus performers.
44 Bridge position.	90 Artificial channels.	6 Person without hope: Colloq.	51 " — the mark".	106 Pronouns.
45 Miscreant.	92 Beaumarchais.	7 " — in Gaza": Huxley.	52 Actor Zero.	107 City, E Illinois.
46 Actress Gardner, and others.	95 " — Rainbow": hit musical.	8 One of the Crookys.	53 "On the go".	108 Maine city.
48 Mariner.	99 52 Down is one.	9 Author Burrows, and others.	54 Wall, for one.	109 Declare.
50 Run aground.	101 Hold in one's arms.	10 Networks.	55 Actor Borgnine, and others.	111 Blows a horn.
52 "The — Builder's Ibson.	102 Of the ear.	100 Buddhist spirit of evil.	56 Actor Jason.	112 Curbs.
55 One who attempts.	104 London's "Bohemia".	101 Hold in one's arms.	60 Copland, modern composer.	114 Long-legged bird.
57 Rower's need.	105 Networks.	102 Of the ear.	63 Count — orchestra leader.	117 European capital.



Dragging dog and crawling man moved on. After covering a hundred yards, Turnbell was roused to stagger to his feet. He caught the dog's tail in his hand. Moving slowly Mike led the way to the door of the post and barised. It swung open upon the anxious three members of the detachment, already alarmed by the returned dog team, but powerless to act until the storm abated. Turnbell stumbled in. And Mike followed, to curl up in a corner, farthest from the stove, and fall asleep.

### THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- |          |      |      |        |     |
|----------|------|------|--------|-----|
| (1) SLAP | PLUS | POOR | EQUALS | ??? |
| (2) DINE | "    | RULE | "      | "   |
| (3) MIRE | "    | BATE | "      | "   |
| (4) LENS | "    | TRIP | "      | "   |
| (5) MAIL | "    | TOME | "      | "   |

Anagram answers on Page 15

The Daily Colonist—Page 11  
Sunday, March 12, 1966

*Sn*



EARLY-DAY LADYSMITH CHRONICLE BUILDING. Arrow points to editor Dave Carley.

## Ladysmith Editor Dave Carley MAN WITH A HUNCH

*What is often referred to as a hunch, stems either from intuition or instinct.*

*Intuition, so we are told, is the perception of truth without any process of reasoning; instinct, on the other hand, is born of experience.*

*I guess George Brown's hunch was intuitive when he figured Charlie James to be a murderer. Dave Carley, it seems, went by instinct when he assumed the reverse. Me? I just had a hunch that behind it all lay a story.*

For the telling of it we go back 57 years, to a time when Vancouver's east end was blossoming as Hastings Townsite (and selling like crazy) and brand new Prince Rupert had one street and a wharf.

Ladysmith at that time was on the verge of borrowing \$50,000 to put in sewers and toying, just toying mind you, with the idea of getting electric light.

In that era, of course, most of Ladysmith's men about town, no matter how briskly they scrubbed, still bore the tell-tale mascara of their trade — which was coal mining.

Page 12—The Daily Colonist  
Sunday, March 12, 1950

another  
B.C. Police Story  
by  
**CECIL CLARK**

I guess there are still a lot of old timers around who remember scenes around dusk when returning crumminies discharged hundreds of shadowy figures who swarmed across the tracks to town, their headlights dancing like so many fireflies.

It's one of these coal grimed figures we are concerned with, a 23-year-old newcomer from the States called Charlie James. Charlie, rawboned, but purposeful and quiet, could be found in his off moments either downing a contemplative beer at the Abbotsford (where Andy McMurtie was host) or sitting in for a hand of stud at Klein's. I guess maybe it was the new sewers that brought on a morality urge, for that fall the police raided Klein and put him out of business.

However, it's the summer we are speaking of, the summer of 1909 when, after a month or so in town, Charlie acquired a girl friend. I said he was rather quiet and purposeful, because soon after they met he was talking marriage.

Living in Ladysmith at that time was one George Brown, a fellow countryman of James who, five years before, had been a deputy sheriff in Monroe county, Iowa. When by chance James and Brown met one night, the sight of Charlie's face and figure stirred some sort of latent memory in Mr. Brown's mind. A day or two later when he had the chance of more leisurely study of James, suddenly there came the crystal clear

realization that not only did he know James in the past, but knew him to be a fugitive from the law!

Five years back Brown had taken part in the pursuit of Mr. James, right on the heels of a Christmas Eve bar room shooting in Buxton, Iowa. James, then only 38, had gunned down a man called Jack. It was after a widespread and unsuccessful search for the killer that finally the sheriff got word in roundabout way that James, disguised as a woman, had managed to get clear out of the state and make his way back to his native Kentucky. Enquiries there showed the fugitive had moved on, and then all track of him was lost.

George Brown, discreetly studying James, could still hear the sheriff's parting injunction when his ex-deputy left for western Canada. "Keep a look out for that fellow James — you never can tell when you might run into him — and there's \$200 in it for you if you do."

Now they had met. Right in Ladysmith.

James seemed to have no inkling that Brown knew him, so with casual air Brown got into conversation with him. When they exchanged notes about their past, he learned that James had been a coal miner in Kentucky. It clinched the suspicion, so that night Brown slipped down to the office of the local provincial policeman, Cassidy, and after identifying himself told of the wild night in Buxton when Charles Jack lay on the floor of a saloon, three slugs in his breast, while James the cold-eyed killer held the crowd at bay with the smoking muzzle of his .44, until he could break out through the swinging doors and disappear in the night.

The story, we imagine, was relayed through district chief constable Dave Stephenson at Nanaimo to Headquarters at Victoria and a swift exchange of telegrams with Iowa left no doubt that Charlie James was the long sought fugitive.

A few days later one of the off shift fireflies was separated from its companions, and a search of Charlie's room disclosed a revolver in his suitcase. He said he bought it from a man

who had left it.  
The next day

Two weeks  
Griffin of Alb  
coroner Dr. H.  
James' victim  
Armstrong, w/  
into B.C. Pro  
Bastion Square

James was  
immediately  
According to  
Armstrong w/  
without hesita  
left no doubt i  
(James) was  
had been hunt  
To all this  
something to  
mistake. In 1  
extradition.

That week,  
carried an acc  
of James in t  
the sharp-eye  
killer. I say  
Though he bri  
to see the  
Chronicle str  
referring to a  
mistaken iden

From which  
just two peop  
Chronicle edit  
he promised  
absolutely pos  
tearfully said  
at the Victoria

"T'll be u  
the gangway,  
you get back."

It was wh  
day Chronicle  
and his hunch  
glimpsed the  
Brothers? Fa

The que  
current Che  
Sutton, Print  
Majesty, who  
the home of  
family of fou  
currently atte

For it was  
founder of the  
man with the

In the o  
said he ret  
government  
service; that  
the plant)  
Ashdowne an  
sister Maure  
on Grosvenor  
family of four

I also dis  
the Chronicle  
Carley.

"And a i  
Gordon with  
the staff of G  
Angels Ever  
Gordon, I  
grew up in  
builders at th  
Still I was fa  
dad.

Apparent  
and a right n  
a joke and is  
had seen pla

Born abo  
but in the On  
as a boy rat  
and Bailey's  
brother, he w  
trade. Which  
where Bill To  
who subseque  
in later life b

For edit  
ers, Dave C  
experiences  
note; first he  
riding the ro  
moving on —  
Los Angeles. I

# Smiles Exchanged at Wedding Notice

who had left town, and whose name escaped him. The next day Charlie was escorted to Victoria.

Two weeks later on July 2, 1900, Sheriff W. E. Griffin of Albia, Iowa, accompanied by county coroner Dr. Hyatt, who performed the autopsy on James' victim, and a man called H. A. Armstrong, who knew the murderer well, walked into B.C. Provincial Police headquarters in the Buston Square courthouse.

James was produced from the cell block and immediately dubbed as the wanted man. According to Victoria's Evening Post it was Armstrong who clinched the matter "asserting without hesitation and in emphatic manner that left no doubt in the minds of those present that he [James] was the party for whom the Iowa police had been hunting for five years . . . ."

To all this James made but brief reply; something to the effect that there has been a mistake. In his desire to prove it, he waived extradition.

That week, of course, most Island papers carried an account of the arrest and identification of James in terms congratulatory to the law (and the sharp-eyed Brown) for catching up with a killer. I say most, but there was one hold out. Though he briefly reported the facts, it was plain to see the editor of the year-old Ladysmith Chronicle struck a somewhat disconsolate note, by referring to a whole succession of instances of mistaken identity.

From which we can assume that Charlie had just two people going for him in B.C. — The Chronicle editor and Miss Amelia Rule, the girl he promised to marry. The loyal Amelia was absolutely positive they had the wrong man, and tearfully said to when she bade Charlie goodbye at the Victoria dock.

"I'll be waiting for you," she called across the gangway, "and we'll be married as soon as you get back."

It was while checking the pages of that early day Chronicle that I wondered about this editor and his hunch, and glancing at the 1900 masthead glimpsed the names "Carley and Carley." Brothers? Father and son? I'd have to find out.

The quest took me to Ladysmith and the current Chronicle editor, then back to Bert Sutton, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, who waved me on to 2000 Allenby, and the home of Gordon and Isabel Carley, and their family of four — of who I only met young Jim, currently attending University of Victoria.

For it was Gordon's dad, David Mark Carley, founder of the Ladysmith Chronicle who was the man with the hunch about Charlie James.

In the course of our conversation, Gordon said he retired four years ago from the government printing bureau after 27 years service; that his brother David (still working at the plant) and sister-in-law Ethel live on Ashdowne and have four of a family, and his sister Maureen, now Mrs. Cyril Harshore, lives on Grosvenor and they, repetitiously, have a family of four.

I also discovered that the second Carley on the Chronicle masthead was their mother, Mary Carley.

"And a good newspaperwoman too," said Gordon with a touch of pride. She had been on the staff of Good Housekeeping as well as the Los Angeles Evening Express."

Gordon, David and Maureen, born in Nelson, grew up in Ladysmith, but were just little tiddlers at the time of the Charlie James affair. Still I was fascinated to learn more about their dad.

Apparently he was a short and stocky man, and a right merry one. A man who liked a drink, a joke and laughed at life — mainly because he had seen plenty of it.

Born about the time of Victoria's gold rush, but in the Ontario hamlet of Frankstown, he once as a boy ran away from home to join Barnum and Bailey's circus. Retrieved by an older brother, he was then apprenticed to the printing trade. Which meant the Almonte (Ont.) Gazette, where Bill Templeman was his boss — the man who subsequently founded the Victoria Times and in later life became a senator.

For oddtimers and especially old-time printers, Dave Carley's footloose and fancy free experiences as a young man strike a familiar note; first he was a "boomer," a tramp printer riding the rods, working a spell, and endlessly moving on — to Chicago, Minneapolis, New York, Los Angeles. Papers without-end saw Dave Carley

come and go. There was a time when he had a yen to be an actor, but his short stature was a barrier. He loved the theatre, in fact in later life became a drama critic and possessor of all kinds of letters and pictures from old-time greats of the theatre, people like Ellen Terry, Martin Harvey, Chauncey Aleotti and the rest.

It was said, when he worked on the Winnipeg Free Press, that he knew more men in public life by their first names than anyone else in Canada. Along with the theatre he also loved good music, but above all — reading. Over the years he collected quite a library, including many first editions, and his off-the-cuff quotes ranged from Plato's Republic to Thomas Hardy. Somehow, I sense, when the late R. E. Gosnell acquired most of Dave Carley's books they made a valuable addition to today's provincial library. Among them was a bound first edition of Hogarth's satirical sketches, and Gordon showed me a first edition dealing with Napoleon's imprisonment on St. Helena dated 1820.

When Dave Carley was 25 he was assigned by the Winnipeg Free Press (and the Chicago Daily News) to act as correspondent with Sir Garnet Wolseley's expedition than tortuously making its way up the Nile to the relief of "Chinese" Gordon. With that expedition went another British Columbian, a Mr. Gellher, who later took his place on our Supreme Court bench.

It flickered through my mind that maybe Gordon Carley was named for General Gordon, but he said not. He was named instead for his godfather, Gordon Hunter, who had once ridden the rods with his father to Chicago! Of course most of us today only remember Gordon Hunter as chief justice of British Columbia!

In 1888 Carley senior came west to Vancouver and the News-Advertiser where he occasionally worried the grave and sober Carter-Cotton with his newsroom pranks and audacious mimicry. Some say he was the only man who ever made Carter-Cotton laugh.

After the News-Ad. he came over to Victoria to enliven the Colonist, then left to start his own

paper, a spicy and gossipy little weekly called the Victoria Home Journal. Here he was not only editor, but compositor and make-up man as well — when he wasn't filling in as pressman, mail clerk, bookkeeper, collector and solicitor. It was in 1887 that the Journal folded thus helping to illustrate the truth of Goldwin Smith's remark that "B.C. is the grave yard of newspapers."

Undeterred, however, Mr. Carley went up to Nelson where, if he didn't father the Daily News, he was most certainly on hand with the first safety pin and diaper. Next he founded the Economist, and in 1895 produced The Canadian.

After these ventures he returned to the Island to found the Ladysmith Chronicle; which proved a much healthier venture. It is now in its 50th year.

For 13 years he owned The Chronicle, then finally retired to Victoria. It was here on a May morning in 1923, in his 64th year, that Dave Carley wrote "OB" to his career.

It was evident from his background that Dave Carley had seen a lot of faces and places, which in turn gave him the right to form some judgments. Hunches, if you like. Which brings us back to his hunch about Charlie James, the Iowa fugitive.

It's rather hard to believe, but when Charlie was escorted back to the seat of Munro County, and the rest of the witnesses eyed him up and down there was some little confusion. "You've got the wrong man," seemed to be the general consensus, and just to top it off — about then the real Charlie James was captured — and admitted his guilt!

If you happen to be checking the pages of the Ladysmith Chronicle for the month of December 1909, you'll come across a brief item announcing the wedding of Mr. Charles James to Miss Amelia Georgina Rule. Miss Rule, it seems, was given in marriage by her stepfather Mr. J. Mahaffey, and Mr. R. Ray was the best man.

I have an idea "Carley & Carley" exchanged smiles when they checked the page proof the day that appeared!

## SCHOOL ESSAYS BY ESKIMO CHILDREN

BY WILLIAM NEWTON

The essays of the Eskimo children attending the school at Inuvik, N.W.T., may reflect something of the life and philosophy of these kindly people of the Canadian Arctic. The school is on the east bank of the immense Mackenzie River delta, approximately 150 miles north of the Arctic Circle. The Department of Northern Affairs flies the children in from all parts of the Northwest Territories and maintains all but the local children in residences during the whole school year. Following are two essays written by Eskimo children.

### INUQ AND HIS HUSKY DOGS

Inuk was a little boy. His father's name was Natit and his mother's name was Kornik.

When his father's dog had little puppies, Inuk wanted the pup to be his sled dog when grew up. Inuk always helped his father to make the winter igloos or to hunt. Sometimes he played with the little pups.

When summer came Natit made big sleds for winter. Inuk made his own sled for the puppies were growing up. He and his father had to collect the logs that came down the Mackenzie to make their sleds. When winter came Kornik had to fish for winter food and new warm clothing for Natit and Inuk. When Natit and Inuk had finished the sleds it was time to gather stones to build the igloo for winter.

When winter came Natit told Inuk to go to an island where seal oil was stored in a pile of rock so that the wolves and foxes would not steal it, and bring it back to their camp, so Inuk harnessed the dogs and set off, but the dogs would not go. They were just playing because they did not know how to pull the sled.

When the dogs had learned how to pull the sled, Inuk went to get the seal oil for the lamps. He got lost and it was getting dark and storming so he built himself a little igloo and he and his dogs went into it.

Natit became worried because it was dark and Inuk didn't come home. The next day he looked for him. Suddenly he saw something that looked like a big round snowball. He started to dig into it. Inside Inuk was scared for he thought it was a wolf. When Natit broke into the igloo he was surprised for Inuk and the dogs were there, so he took them home with him.

The next day was a nice sunny day so Inuk and his dogs went to get the seal oil and they did not get lost this time. Natit was glad to see Inuk safely home from his trip.—E. KAMINGOAK.

### NUVAT AND HIS PET

Once there lived an Eskimo boy named Nuvat. Nobody in the village liked him. One cold winter day he was walking alone and he found a young polar bear cub so he took the cub home and fed it. His mother made a fuss but she let him keep it. The bear grew and was Nuvat's pet. One day a young girl was going to take a fish from the bear. It got mad and killed the girl. When the Eskimos found out they said they were going to kill the bear but Nuvat made the bear run away. Two hunters looked for it and shot at the bear but only wounded it badly. After going home and telling their story Nuvat went out to look for the bear. He looked all night and was lost in a storm. The next morning the village was worried because of his absence and set out to search for him. They searched for a day and a half and on the night of the second day they came upon a cave and entered it. There they saw the bear and shot it. Behind the bear they saw Nuvat. He had tried to save the bear but he had got frozen.—D. ANALOK.

# Response to Comfortable Pew

*What in hell, heaven or earth is left for a searching Christian to believe.*

*The modern theologians have debunked the images and the certainties of the old theologians. They speak of Christianity without religion, in the name of Christian agnosticism or even Christian atheism.*

God is dead—literally—say some theologians.

In the light (or darkness) of the critical tumult, the newest Canadian book on the subject of belief is most appropriately called *The Restless Church*.

This response to the *Comfortable Pew* is by no means an answer to

*Formerly assistant at M.I.T., Ralph James professor of economics is now Associate Professor of Economics at University of California. His wife Estelle, is Assistant Professor of Economics at Stanford University. Both hold PhDs in Economics.*

The idea of writing this book first came to the author when Mr. Hoffa accepted his invitation to speak to students at M.I.T.

Mr. James was impressed by the forthright manner with which the union leader propounded his views on labor relations.

Complaining that the public was, in general, quite unaware of the true facts behind his many labor disputes, Hoffa invited Mr. James to spend six months in the guise of his assistant.

Acceptance of this challenge led to a situation in which the Jameses were privy to many secret enclaves of the Teamsters' hierarchy.

## BOOKS and AUTHORS

Page 14—The Daily Colonist Sunday, March 15, 1968

**THE RESTLESS CHURCH, A RESPONSE TO THE COMFORTABLE PEW**, edited by William Kilbourn; McClelland and Stewart Ltd.; 196 pages; \$2.50.

Reviewed by IAN ARROL  
Colonist Church Editor

the Pierre Berton criticism of the church, nor does it offer any blueprint for the future of the church.

The book does offer, in the words of its editor, William Kilbourn of Toronto, "only one (more) contribution to a continuing dialogue among many persons and points of view."

Included among the contributors are New York attorney and civil rights worker William Stringfellow with *The Case against Christendom* and *The Case against Pierre Berton*; Anglican Department of Religious Education official Rev. Ernest Harrison with *The Immorality of the Bible*.

Bishop Robinson (of Honest to God) on Religion without Dogma and Bishop Pike (the controversial

California Episcopalian) on Faith with Dogma.

Among others, a Jewish rabbi and a Roman Catholic Jesuit have their piece.

One section of the book includes some reviews of the *Comfortable Pew* under the title *What the Papers Said* and some letters sent to Mr. Berton under the title *What the People Said*.

Mr. Berton, himself, takes over the last 18 pages in a *Dialogue with Myself*. He remains "unrepentant" for what he wrote about the Church one year ago. He cannot admire the work of the Church in the social and political fields and therefore cannot look upon it as the instrument to help in the field of personal reconciliation.

He writes that if suffering personal anguish, he would not turn to the church for solace.

"Because for me, and I think for many thousands of others like me," writes Mr. Berton, "the church, by its failure in these other fields which matter to me, has rendered itself impotent to help me as an individual.

"I simply cannot respect it."

But most of the writers, including, one feels, Pierre Berton, have one belief in common, which might be best summed up in the old hymn title: *The Church's One Foundation Is Jesus Christ the Lord*.

This "faith" might be stated: "God, as revealed through Jesus Christ, is love. The church must constantly remove any barriers of structure or doctrine or ancient language which would prevent the spirit of Christ working in our age."

What is needed, most writers suggest, is not a new saviour for the new age, as hoped for by Berton, but a rediscovery of the meaning of Christ's life and resurrection.

The relation of Jesus to the Bible as a whole, to the Church as an institution, and to the world and its people is the stuff of the continuing dialogue in *The Restless Church*.

## Author Spent Six Months As Assistant to Hoffa

Access to confidential files, verbatim reports, personal histories, etc. allowed a very complete analysis of the Teamsters' operations, from its early years to the present.

The resulting book is a controversial and, it would appear, a reasonably unbiased study of a union's rise to power in the United States.

The authors focus on the emergence, sources, and uses of Hoffa's enormous influence as a Trade Union leader. An analysis is made of his extensive knowledge of the trucking industry and the often doubtful relationship he maintains with key employers, the vast fiscal power he wields, and the extraordinary way in which the \$300,000,000 pension fund is manipulated.

Hoffa is made to appear as a man of some integrity, in that he does not deviate from his own peculiar code of ethics. However, the code seems to have a marked flexibility and is noticeably allowed to interfere with its owner's quest for power or the furtherance of his union's aims.

On the administration of the huge pension fund, the authors say: "The trustees sometimes resemble a group of over-grown adolescents playing Monopoly, but forgetting that this time the money and property are real."

Students of finance will be amazed at the apparent irresponsibility with which this great sum, which incidentally belongs to the rank and file of the union members, is being invested.

What would appear to a prudent

**HOFFA AND THE TEAMSTERS: A Study of Union Power**, by Ralph and Estelle James; D. Van Nostrand Co. Ltd.; 430 pages.

investor to be extreme risk loans, are being made at a normal 6% per cent interest rate. The authors think it probable that many millions of dollars have been lost on current investments.

At the time of publishing, Hoffa's fate was uncertain, although by then he foresaw the possibility of

running the Teamsters from a prison cell. We may wonder if this is, in fact, now happening.

As a study of James Hoffa's rise to power, as a documentation of Teamster history, or as an introduction to the operation of the Labor Movement, this book may be considered excellent. It is also invaluable as an eye-witness account of the uses and abuses of power.

Although not recommended for the casual reader, it could be considered required reading for students of Labor-Management relations or the Trade Union Movement.

—A. MUIR

## Alcuin Society Sets Projects

The Alcuin Society, Canada's first Limited Editions Book Society founded in 1965 by a group of Vancouver bookmen, now has several projects under way.

Type has been set for half of the first book, *A Theatrical Trip on a Wager Through Canada and the United States*. Printing commenced in early February, with completion scheduled for May or June.

The first bonus keepsake has also moved one stage nearer completion. The six distinguished British Columbia artists who have undertaken to illustrate two pages each of the 12-sheet portfolio entitled: *A Garland of Seventeenth Century Poems* are, from Fine Arts, UBC: Jim MacDon-

ald, Sam Black, and Bob Steel; from the Vancouver Art School: Bruce Boyd, Don Jarvis, and Peter Aspell. The calligraphy by Ann Treese is complete. Printed on art paper in three colors, the first three sheets, together with enclosing portfolio, will be mailed to members in March or April.

As a possible next choice, the selection committee is undertaking the compilation of a wryly amusing anthology entitled: *The Worst Canadian Poetry Ever Published*.

The society is moving to new quarters at the Arts Club of Vancouver, 1181 Seymour Street, Vancouver 2, B.C., where Alcuin members are to be accorded lunch-time guest privileges.

By MU  
"Books to you?"  
dered a lo  
swering m  
seeming n

The repli  
were only  
tions. Some  
that book is  
earning of a  
books gave i  
or informati  
of material  
those interro  
being, so b  
they individ  
ation of at le  
with them, a  
picture of th  
selves.

One wom  
pital of pa  
"Books . .  
—mysteries,  
scribing enou  
self." And  
great financ  
word for bo  
mentioned:  
the escape t  
my troubles,  
have carried

A mother  
youngest of  
school, said  
interested in  
happiest, I t  
or reading.  
ference for  
spirational,  
with nostalgi  
in school li  
hood in the  
tured, "that  
the reading  
my children  
preciation  
Peale's In

Pen

Continued f  
Alfred Cra  
the banque  
that of The  
a bucking

The lit  
stand on  
moved bod  
vour's Ch  
matching s  
Memorial C

It is on  
between th  
planted his  
nagan 100  
Kathleen W  
the Ellis fi  
banquet ta  
Victor Wil  
torical Soci  
and sisters  
cowboys a  
meadows a  
House mus

Her sel  
ness took c  
Thomas Gi  
Church tut  
Ellis enrol  
At college l  
the profess  
has perfor  
fields.

# BOOKS—Maybe They're Important

By MURIEL MILLER

"Books—what do they mean to you?" Many people pondered a long time before answering my query—with some seeming never to find answer.

The replies for the most part were only rather vague generalizations. Some of the more specific said that book knowledge helped in the earning of a living. Others said that books gave pleasure, or inspiration, or information necessary to physical or material well-being. But a few of those interrogated had been, or were being, so bolstered by books that they individually had vivid recollection of at least one vital connection with them, and so were able to give picture of them in relation to themselves.

One woman, slowly dying in hospital of painful cancer, replied: "Books . . . yes. Bring me some—mysteries, suspense—anything absorbing enough that I can forget myself." And a man who had had great financial worries also put in a word for books of the type she had mentioned: "If it hadn't been for the escape they afforded me during my troubles, I doubt whether I could have carried on," he said.

A mother of four children, the youngest of whom are now in high school, said: "I love books and am interested in their authors. . . . Am happiest, I think, when I'm studying or reading." She admitted to preference for the idealistic and the inspirational, and was looking back with nostalgia to books which were in school libraries during her girlhood in the '20s. "I wish," she ventured, "that I could be as sure of the reading material being offered my children!" She expressed appreciation of Norman Vincent Peale's *In Tune With the Infinite*,

and hope for reprint of Pauline Johnson's works—not only of her poetry but also of *The Moorside Maker*.

Another woman, a highly successful teacher, said: "Without books, particularly of the academic type, my career would have been greatly circumscribed. My parents were opposed to girls' working outside the home. The life they visualized for me was that of mother's helper, until and unless I married. But the role of household helper did not appeal to me. After a while, the satisfactory level of my school grades pointed a way to freedom for me. And once I sensed that there was a way, I really did dig into my texts. The result was a scholarship. My parents were sufficiently proud over this that they became somewhat responsive to my ambitions. If it had not been for books and for schools, my life might well have been one long frustration."

When I asked a high school student whether he'd be happy to see no more of his books, he exclaimed:

"Heck, no! I want to learn about engines, and bombs, and things."

Even to those who won't express opinion, books probably mean a good deal. They don't realize it, likely, simply because books are all around them—almost as common as the air they breathe or the water they drink. But take their daily newspaper, the nearest library and bookstore away from them—and then they may begin to consider what books are worth.

Books are important enough to the blind that certain inventions now bring them to the sightless. For one thing, the Braille alphabet and system of printing in relief—that is, by dots raised above the surface of the page—lets the blind man's sense of touch take the place of his eyes in conveying the printed message to his mind. For another, talking books relay thought by means of gramophone records.

There are others besides the blind who do not have ready access to the usual libraries. Have you ever

talked with naval or merchant marine officers in regard to the reading done by their crews while aboard ship? They will tell you that sailor reading is extensive from available supplies. Have you watched a postman making rural deliveries? If so, you have seen some of the stacks of periodicals which regularly go into the farm homes. Do you know of the quantities of books which are being distributed by mobile units from city libraries and by mail and freight from provincial departments? British Columbia statistics show that in 1964 more than 35,000 books went out from the province's travelling library; and another 117,000 from its open shelf library—mostly to logging camps, lighthouses, and isolated rural sections. And the books being loaned from the public library book mobiles! Victoria's mobile alone, in 1964 and again in 1965, loaned over 120,000 books annually. When books are not around, obviously they're wanted!

The same conclusion was once forced on me elsewhere—during a few months' observation of the pupils in a brand new rural school. The school's one grade 5 boy and his only grade 4 girl had previously been sent out winters to a private school. A grade 3 child had recently come from another district. The remainder of the pupils, though of various age and size, had never before attended school nor gained fluency in reading. The first consignment of books to the only library shelf most of these children had ever seen came shortly after their school opened.

They handled their library books with delight, almost with awe. And how they pored over school texts! Sometimes they took the texts out at recess or noon to re-enact instruction they had just received. They were hungry, evidently, for what they had never had enough of—books!

## ARTISTS' CORNER

Continued from Page 3

studies of the Orientals; an old family gardener, wrinkled and friendly, squatting at his work of carving a piece of bamboo; a scholar in his little round cap, smoking an enormously long pipe; a chubby-faced small boy with his dog, and so on. Faithfully, and quite enchantingly, Edith has reproduced these in the terra-cotta clay which suits so well the Chinese coloring. The expressions on the faces, the tiny hands and feet, the pose, all

are so exact that a study of the detail is a delight. Some are stately, some left untouched. A recent showing of a number of these figures in a downtown art store was an outstanding success, and resulted in a series of welcome orders.

So, with grief and anxiety behind her, her talented family close by, and her two lively Pekingese, Tou-Tou and Tseung, to keep her hourly company, Edith Lansdowne today finds herself a busy and contented person. She is also a very gallant one, who has earned whatever good may continue to come her way.

## MURIEL WILSON

Continued from Page 3

salt. Some potato cakes were cooked in fat in an iron skillet, some on a lightly greased griddle, while others were baked in the oven. So you see we can't say "here is a recipe for real Irish Potato Cakes." I have reconstructed from memory a recipe for potato cakes made by my own Irish grandmother. We ate them for breakfast, slathered with home-made butter, doused with Ontario maple syrup and with grandmother's home-made pork sausages fried crisp and brown. Calories was an unknown word in those far-off days.

GRANDMOTHER'S IRISH POTATO CAKES . . .  
2 cups mashed potatoes, 1 egg beaten, 2 Tbsp.

butter, 1 cup sifted all-purpose flour, 3 tsp. baking powder ½ tsp. salt and fat from frying (bacon fat is good). Combine potatoes, egg and soft butter. Beat until fluffy. Sift flour, baking powder and salt. Add to potato mixture and mix well until well combined. Turn on a lightly floured board and pat about ¼ inch-thick. Cut in circles or wedges (grandmother used a baking powder can to cut out the circles). Cook in a greased frying pan over low heat until golden brown. About 5 minutes on each side. Serve hot with lots of butter, crisp fried bacon or little sausages.

In the chapter on JIFFY FOODS in my Muriel Wilson Colonial Cook Book, Page 29, you will find a modern version of Potato Cakes made with Macrit Mix and Instant Mashed Potatoes. It is a go-to recipe, made in minutes and mighty good eating. If you haven't got a copy of this cook book, better get one . . . chock-a-block full of interesting and tested recipes.

## ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) PROPOSAL
- (2) UNDERLINE
- (3) DIAMETER
- (4) SPLINTER
- (5) IMMOLATE

The Daily Colonist—Page 38  
Sunday, March 15, 1964

## Penticton Centenary

Continued from Page 7

Alfred Crawford (Gint) Cawston, who attended the banquet, and the earliest recorded grave is that of Thomas Ellis, Jr., who was thrown from a bucking horse. He died Feb. 9, 1869.

The little white Tom Ellis Church does not stand on Fairview Road any longer. It was moved bodily alongside the new, larger St. Saviour's Church on Winnipeg Street, sheathed in matching stone veneer, and dedicated the Ellis Memorial Chapel in 1934.

It is only a moment in the scheme of things between the time Thomas Ellis, late of Ireland, planted his homestead stakes in southern Okanagan 100 years ago to the time his daughter, Kathleen Wilhelmina, the only living member of the Ellis family in Canada was escorted to the banquet table in the Peach Bowl Jan. 28 by Victor Wilson, president of the Penticton Historical Society. Memories of girlhood, of brothers and sisters, the delights of the ranch, of cattle, cowboys and round-ups, haying time in the meadows and of summer days at the Mountain House must have crowded her thoughts.

Her schooling was unconventional. A governess took care of the ABCs and later the Reverend Thomas Green, the first rector of St. Saviour's Church tutored his young charges until Kathleen Ellis enrolled at Havergal College in Toronto. At college Miss Ellis found herself leaning toward the profession of nursing and public health and has performed distinguished service in those fields.

## NATURE'S SCRAPBOOK

### SLEEPING HABITS

When and how do birds and animals sleep? Rabbits have about 16 regularly spaced naps during the day.

Thrushes are active for about nine hours in winter. In summer they go from 2 in the morning until 10 at night without a rest.

Some birds are light sleepers, exploding from their nests at the first sign of danger, others, the Australian frogmouth for instance, sleep so soundly that they may be lifted from their perches without waking.

Pigs sleep in a circle with their heads inward. Bobwhites sleep in a circle with heads pointed outwards.



LEFT—Author Gilean Douglas on stone steps which lead to sea where gurus tie up their boats at her Cortes Island home. CENTRE—Nine-foot skiff is used for visiting on the island. RIGHT—Outland travel is by small plane.

## THE SIMPLE LIFE

The surveys say that Canada is the most affluent country in the western world. Central heating in 75 per cent of Canadian homes; 96 per cent of Canadians with refrigerators, 75 per cent with cars, 89 per cent with telephones, 86 per cent have washing machines and 93 per cent have television. I didn't do one single solitary thing to help Canada get that way—if you except the second-hand (or third? or fourth?) washing machine I bought recently for \$10 and which runs by  $\frac{1}{4}$  h.p. gas motor. Not only that, but I have no plumbing, except a cold water tap in the kitchen, and I heat and cook with wood. I note that electricity and radios aren't even mentioned in the survey statistics; everyone has those. Well, I haven't. A few years ago I did get a small transistor radio as a prize, but have worn out only one battery.

Oh, the scandal of it that I should confess to being happy with a carpet sweeper that only looks like a vacuum cleaner with a cooler and roothouse instead of a freezer, with sad irons that don't make me sad, with rain water fresh from the skies caught in barrels and carried in pails, with firsthand drinking water from a well, with a wash tub or the zesty sea for bathing, with a heater that was once an oil drum. To think that I should rejoice in spade and fork rake and trowel, crosscut and froe, instead of power saw and tractor with gadgets, bought lumber instead of handsplit shakes.

Just think of it, no power to go off and leave an electrified household starving, freezing and cursing in the candlelight that burns all day so the dust in the rugs won't show. No plumbing to back up or toilet that can't be flushed because of drought, as in the east last summer. No re-used water stiff with chlorine. No beach blighted by beer cans or sea solid with sewage. No road for tigers in the tank to stalk their pedestrian prey. No sirens, no smog, no carbon monoxide; no pep pills, no tranquilizers, no progress.

Let me say here, before my neighbors mob me, that most of the homes on Cortes Island, east of Campbell River, have all the mod. cons. mine hasn't. Their owners heat with oil, buy frozen food at the stores and cook it with propane gas, run cars and speedboats, have telephones, washers and ironers. Their bathrooms shine, as do their lighting plant bulbs. Before too long they will have electricity, direct dial phones and a ferry, with blacktop roads in the offing and another tax jump not far beyond.

Lloyd Smith in his Islander article on "Septic Tank Green Belts" stirred my Scots soul with his ideas on utilizing waste for growing gardens.

though I'm afraid it may be too clear and sensible for today's sophisticated minds. Why have anything simple when you can make it so complicated? But where Mr. Smith really won my heart was with his description of the pit privy as "that noble backyard monument." Though he is quite mistaken in thinking that it has been relegated "to the pages of history and the comic books." Come up here, Mr. Smith, and see the cutest privy ever: mellow cedar outside, apple green inside, russet floor, yellow paper and a wall light goes on when you lift the seat lid. What other privy can equal that?

The light works from two used heavy-duty 1½-volt batteries discarded by the department of transport when they serviced the light in Uganda Channel. It is only a flashlight bulb with a metal shade over it, but what could be cosier on a dark night? By day you don't know this "historic house" is there unless you look directly at it, so discretely does it blend into the woods around.

"I suppose you've always lived in the country, so you're used to this sort of thing," said a rather supercilious town tourist.

By GILEAN DOUGLAS

Uh-uh, not I. At the time I came here I had lived most of my life in the city, with gadgets of every grade and a toe-tickle for the sanitary. From the time I was born I had never, shall we say, been inconvenienced. There was nothing I liked better than driving a car through a snarl of traffic or watching the highway billboards blur by. Except relaxing in a long, warm bath at the end of a perfectly civilized day.

But there must have been a primitive ancestor somewhere, for I worked on a farm in school holidays and I was always trying to sandwich in camping trips. When jobtime came, however, I never thought of applying anywhere else but a newspaper—and I loved every type-writing - clacking, red-haired - editor - shouting, printer's-ink-smelling moment. From reporter to education editor; to assistant advertising manager editing a house organ; to syndicate writer of travel articles; to PRO and finally to freelancing—that was the way it went and only the travel wasn't urban. I covered a lot of the world and I can't be thankful enough that I saw it when. It will never be the same again. Nor will Channel Rock (where Gilean Douglas lives on Cortes Island) after our island isolation ends. Under the conformative pressures of increasing population, there will soon be no different place, no individual person. How fortunate I am to have known so many of both. How more than fortunate I am to have lived in the wilderness areas of mountain, desert and sea.

Not that everyone thinks so. There are friends I wouldn't ask up here for a visit because we both know they'd hate it. They would look in horror at the bathroom corner—made by the oil

drum heater; one of several built-in bookcases and a living-room wall—where the big round tub of steaming water is set out. Nor would washbowl bathing in bedroom or kitchen make them feel any happier. The twice-a-week mail (weekly until recently), once-week freight once-a-month doctor and once-a-year dentist would bring crescendo cries. Not to mention the travel by small plane only, as our passenger boat went off 13 years ago. No invitation "outside" is accepted without a weather permitting proviso.

My own island travel is done in a nine-foot skiff or on shank's mare. When I was an officer in all three of our organizations—which went on for years—I wish I'd had a pedometer to count the miles I walked in a week, with a pack load on my back. Nine miles in an evening was commonplace. On bad nights I'd pull old socks over my heavy boots to keep from breaking my neck on an ice-slippery trail or don slacks and hood against rain and wind—and when I got back I'd be so glad I hadn't missed that adventure of the elements. For nine years I was on district, provincial, national boards of the Women's Institutes and afterwards continued my speaking to church, W.I. and various other groups across Canada. This entailed much batting around in small planes; taking off in snow, in storm, from seas so rough that we were airborne only at the last possible moment of safety.

Banging through a southerner in a speed boat isn't exactly my idea of fun either, especially when my suitcase went overboard and I had to greet my first night audience in a crumpled suit and hair stiff with salt water.

High fashion and I were once as one, but now we're not even on speaking terms. On winter church Sundays I resemble nothing so much as a koala bear as I waddle down to my open boat for the three-mile ride to our small community, sometimes through a heavy snow-storm. In autumn I have travelled to Harvest Home at night through fog that wiped out the channel light when I was a hundred feet past it. High rubber boots are standard equipment for every season except summer and a pack on the back is a walking must. As I may take off suddenly from chores or writing on a bald eagle count or a harlequin survey or sniffing on the news of rare cougar or bear tracks, any photograph of me at such times would take first prize in the wild life section.

In my city days, I can't remember ever pushing a button because of the Joneses or status symbols. Yet I honor differing views and realize that, in this affluent world, my views on the simple life are the "different" ones. I'm not against progress; only against tossing out all the old and worshipping all the new.

Specifically, I'm against speedboats. Why, when I first came here and heard the putt-putt of a boat heading my way, I know I'd have time to change my clothes and tidy the house before greeting my guests. If the visitors came rowing I could sweep and dust the living room too. But nowadays I'm lucky if I can swoop my papers off a couple of chairs and run panting to the door.